University of New Hampshire University of New Hampshire Scholars' Repository

Doctoral Dissertations

Student Scholarship

Winter 1986

ESTIMATION OF THE FISHER EFFECT ON THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INTEREST RATES EMPLOYING A TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS

PHYLLIS WELLS ISLEY University of New Hampshire, Durham

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholars.unh.edu/dissertation

Recommended Citation

ISLEY, PHYLLIS WELLS, "ESTIMATION OF THE FISHER EFFECT ON THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INTEREST RATES EMPLOYING A TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS" (1986). *Doctoral Dissertations*. 1495. https://scholars.unh.edu/dissertation/1495

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by the Student Scholarship at University of New Hampshire Scholars' Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in Doctoral Dissertations by an authorized administrator of University of New Hampshire Scholars' Repository. For more information, please contact Scholarly.Communication@unh.edu.

INFORMATION TO USERS

While the most advanced technology has been used to photograph and reproduce this manuscript, the quality of the reproduction is heavily dependent upon the quality of the material submitted. For example:

- Manuscript pages may have indistinct print. In such cases, the best available copy has been filmed.
- Manuscripts may not always be complete. In such cases, a note will indicate that it is not possible to obtain missing pages.
- Copyrighted material may have been removed from the manuscript. In such cases, a note will indicate the deletion.

Oversize materials (e.g., maps, drawings, and charts) are photographed by sectioning the original, beginning at the upper left-hand corner and continuing from left to right in equal sections with small overlaps. Each oversize page is also filmed as one exposure and is available, for an additional charge, as a standard 35mm slide or as a 17"x 23" black and white photographic print.

Most photographs reproduce acceptably on positive microfilm or microfiche but lack the clarity on xerographic copies made from the microfilm. For an additional charge, 35mm slides of 6"x 9" black and white photographic prints are available for any photographs or illustrations that cannot be reproduced satisfactorily by xerography.

asso is nor

1







8709151

Isley, Phyllis Wells

ESTIMATION OF THE FISHER EFFECT ON THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INTEREST RATES EMPLOYING A TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS

University of New Hampshire

MALLAND ALLANDER TO STORE

Рн.D. 1986

University Microfilms International 300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106

PLEASE NOTE:

In all cases this material has been filmed in the best possible way from the available copy. Problems encountered with this document have been identified here with a check mark $\sqrt{}$.

- 1. Glossy photographs or pages _____
- 2. Colored illustrations, paper or print _____
- 3. Photographs with dark background _____
- 4. Illustrations are poor copy
- 5. Pages with black marks, not original copy _____
- 6. Print shows through as there is text on both sides of page_____
- 7. Indistinct, broken or small print on several pages
- 8. Print exceeds margin requirements
- 9. Tightly bound copy with print lost in spine _____
- 10. Computer printout pages with indistinct print _____
- 11. Page(3) ______ lacking when material received, and not available from school or author.
- 12. Page(s) ______ seem to be missing in numbering only as text follows.
- 13. Two pages numbered _____. Text follows.
- 14. Curling and wrinkled pages _____
- 15. Dissertation contains pages with print at a slant, filmed as received ______
- 16. Other_____

University Microfilms International .

ananga salam meneraka dengan dalam tanak tanggarta (m. 1910) (1910) (1910) (1910) (1910) (1920) (1920) (

ESTIMATION OF THE FISHER EFFECT ON THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INTEREST RATES EMPLOYING A TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS

BY

Phyllis W. Isley B.A. Economics, Florida Atlantic University, 1972 M.A. Economics, Florida Atlantic University, 1974

DISSERTATION

Submitted to the University of New Hampshire in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of

> Doctor of Philosophy in Economics

> > December 1986

and the protection of the protection of the second se

The second se

This dissertation has been examined and approved.

<u>Augue Ungitman</u> Dissertation Director, Dwayne E. Wrightsman,

Professor of Finance and Administration, University of New Hampshire



Economics, Boston College

James O. Horrigan, Professor of Administration, University of New Hampshire

Ficher L. Duilla

Richard L. Mills, Associate Professor of Economics, University of New Hampshire

E.O. Sim

Evangelos O. Simos, Associate Professor of Economics, University of New Hampshire

Date 200.5, 1986

DEDICATION

This dissertation is dedicated to William B. Stronge -teacher, mentor, colleague, and, above all, friend. His encouragement and support have served as a constant source of strength. This dissertation is also dedicated to Edwin L. Marsden, Jr. Without his patience, understanding, and continuing support, the frustrations and difficulties would have been impossible for me to bear.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This study would have been impossible without the assistance provided by a number of individuals. This acknowledgment can only begin to recognize those contributions. Dwayne Wrightsman's interest in, knowledge of, and perspective on the topic of the Fisher effect were invaluable. Christopher Baum's technical expertise, exceptional analytical ability, and tremendous energy were essential to the completion of this task. Richard Mills and Evangelos Simos both provided very capable technical and theoretical assistance at crucial points in the study. James Horrigan provided perspectives on the theoretical background and suggested interpretations of the empirical findings.

Many other individuals contributed significantly to the completion of this work. Mary Clifton Horrigan provided valuable assistance with much of the computer work that was done at the University of New Hampshire. Thomas McCarthy, formerly the Systems Manager of Computer Services at Norwich University, and Thomas Phillips, the present Systems Manager of Computer Services at Norwich University, provided essential computer support and aid in programming in the Vax Data Control Language. Wally Kulesza, Christopher Hedges, and James Casale, student research assistants at Norwich University, provided tremendous assistance in developing the two data bases required for my work.

The completion of this dissertation would have been impossible without the assistance of R. Keith Schwer. As Head of the Division of Business and Management at Norwich University he adapted my schedule in order to permit me time to do my research. He provided continuing support and established a policy of encouraging continuing faculty development. Above all, he provided an example of commitment to excellent in academic achievement and quality in education.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION iii	
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS iv	
LIST OF TABLES vii	
LIST OF FIGURES ix	
ABSTRACT x	
CHAPTER PAGE	
I. INTRODUCTION 1	
I. Hypothesis 3	
II. Outline of Study 6	
II. THE FISHER EFFECT 14	
I. The Theory of Interest and Empirical Evidence: Irving Figher 1896 to	
1930 15	
II. The Fisher Hypothesis: More Recent	
Studies 22	
III. CONSTRUCTION AND ESTIMATION OF THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS	
SINCE OF INFERTIONAL EXECUTIONS FOR FILL FILL	
I. Measuring Inflationary Expectations 29	
II. Models of Inflationary Expectations 31	
III. Estimation and Prediction Procedures . 37	
IV. TREASURY YIELDS AND THE DERIVATION OF SPOT	
INTEREST RATES 4/	
V. SPLINE FUNCTIONS AND THE ESTIMATION OF TERM STRUCTURES	
I. Alternative Spline Function Forms for	
the Estimation of a Term Structure of	
INCELESC NALED ************************************	

CHAPTER

	II. The Estimation of Spline Functions	73
	III. The Cubic Exponential Spline Model for Estimating Term Structures	80
	IV. Results of Spline Function Estimation	88
VI.	ESTIMATES OF THE EFFECT OF THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS ON THE TERM STRUCTURE OF NOMINAL INTEREST RATES	93
VII.	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	114
APPENI	DICES	125
BIBLIC	OGRAPHY	195

PAGE

...

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE		PAGE
3.1	VALUES FOR THEIL'S DECOMPOSITION FOR EIGHTY-FOUR MATURITIES OF EXPECTED INFLATION	40
5.1	GENERAL FORM FOR RESTRICTIONS MATRIX FOR CUBIC EXPONENTIAL SPINE: FOUR KNOTS AND FIVE INTERVALS	87
6.1	ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES	98
6.2	ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT ONE: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES	102
6.3	ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT TWO: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES	103
6.4	ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT THREE: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES	104
6.5	ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT FOUR: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES	105
6.6	ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT FIVE: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES	106
6.7	SIGN AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES FOR THE COMPLETE SPLINE FUNCTION AND FOR THE FIVE SPLINE SEGMENTS	108

6.8	POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES JOINT
	ESTIMATION OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR
	THE FIVE SPLINE SEGMENTS 111

LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURES

PAGE

5.1	GRAPH OF	A GENERALIZED CUBIC SPLINE	
	FUNCTION		82

ABSTRACT

ESTIMATION OF THE FISHER EFFECT ON THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INTEREST RATES EMPLOYING A TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS

by

Phyllis W. Isley University of New Hampshire, December, 1986

This study deals with the estimation of the effect of a term structure of inflationary expectations on the term structure of interest rates. By estimating the Fisher effect over the entire term structure, this analysis captures the associational effects between values of the interest rates along a term structure and values of inflationary expectations along a term structure.

The study contains a discussion of the Fisher hypothesis as it was developed and tested by Irving Fisher. Models of inflationary expectations and previous applications of these to test the Fisher effect are dicussed.

A method of constructing a term structure of inflationary expectations is developed. Inflationary expectations are estimated and proof is offered to

х

demonstrate that these expectations are statistically rational.

A model for estimating nominal interest rates from yields on Treasury notes and bank discounts on Treasury bills is developed. The technique is applied to obtain estimates of the term structure of nominal interest rates, monthly, for the period of January 1970 through November 1982.

In order to summarize the term structures of inflationary expectations and the term structures of nominal interest rates as functions, this study estimates empirical term structures using cubic exponential spline functions. There is a discussion of spline methodology from a modeling perspective and from an econometric perspective.

The Fisher effect of the term structure of inflationary expectations on the term structure of interest rates is estimated by pooling the cross-section data described by the coefeficients of the cubic exponential splines, and the time-series data. The evidence does not reject the Fisher hypothesis of a complete pass-through of inflationary expectations to nominal interest rates in a world of taxes. The evidence also suggests that associational effects along the term structures are present.

хi

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

The proposition that the nominal interest rate consists of two parts, the real rate of interest and the expected rate of inflation, was presented most effectively by Irving Fisher in a series of works between 1896 and 1930. Specifically, Fisher hypothesized that a change in the expected rate of inflation over a given time horizon will produce an equivalent change in nominal interest rates of financial assets of equivalent maturity. This hypothesis, known as the Fisher effect, has been and continues to be the subject of wide-spread theoretical and empirical interest. Fisher's initial interest in examining the relationship between inflation and nominal interest rates seems to have originated from an interest in the controversy over the wealth re-distribution effects associated with the bimetallic era in the United States. His hypothesis extended to the argument that there would be no net redistribution of wealth from lenders to borrowers (borrowers to lenders) if inflation (deflation) were correctly anticipated.

During his life-time Fisher found no empirical support for the Fisher effect. In the 1970's a number of simple regression tests of the Fisher effect did seem to find evidence which supported the full pass through of expected

inflation to nominal interest rates.¹ Support for the hypothesis seems, however, to have been limited to sample data for the period of 1953 through 1971.² For the post 1971 period, models of the Fisher effect became more complex. Rather than regressing nominal interest rates on some measure of expected inflation alone, the models included additional independent variables. Some of these variables were included to account for trend or cycle in the real economy. Some of these variables were included to account for the effects of monetary policy and fiscal policy. Some of these variable were included to account for the impact of wealth on nominal interest rates. Some versions of the estimates of the Fisher effect also included estimates of the impact of tax-rate effects and the effects of supply-side shocks.

I. HYPOTHESIS

In this study we re-examine the Fisher effect focusing on a different missing-variables problem. At any point in time there is a spot interest rate for every maturity. Sargent (1979b) has shown that there is significant information about any one of these spot interest rates contained in its relationship to the other spot interest rates along the term structure. These relational or associational effects are ignored when one regresses the nominal interest rate for some given maturity on expected inflation. We also maintain that there is a term structure of expected inflation since there is no a priori reason to believe that economic agents would hold the same estimate of expected inflation at time t for all maturity horizons t+m into the future. In fact it is not only the relationship between the nominal interest rates across the term structure that is important in measuring the Fisher effect but it is also the relationship between the expected inflation rates This thesis proposes a test of the Fisher effect as well. over the entire term structure. A full test of the Fisher effect requires that we develop a method of generating a term structure of spot rates of interest. It requires that we develop a method of generating a term structure of inflationary expectations. Finally, it requires that we estimate the effect of the entire term structure of

inflationary expectations on the entire term structure of nominal interest rates.

In order to distinguish between the usual representation of the Fisher equation and our version of the Fisher effect we need to distinguish between a particular spot rate and a set of spot rates. We write the usual Fisher identity as:

(1.1)

where:

We write our term structure version of the Fisher identity as:

(1.2)

$$t+mit = t+mrt + t+mIt$$

where:

Our estimating equation of the Fisher effect is: (1.3)

t+mit = t+mAt + t+mB(t+mIe) + t+mut

where A and B are the parameters to be estimated. We would support the hypothesis of the Fisher effect that a change in expected inflation would produce an equivalent change in nominal interest rates if:

(1.4)

The state of the

$$t+mBt = 1$$
.

This is the appropriate hypothesis in a world with no taxes.

II. OUTLINE OF STUDY

We will begin this study by presenting the development of the Fisher hypothesis in Chapter II. We do this not only to provide essential theoretical background, but also to illustrate the difficult task of the empirical evaluation of the Fisher effect. In the discussion of Fisher's development of the hypothesis we will present arguments which support our approach to estimating the Fisher effect across the term structure of nominal interest rates, where inflationary expectations are also expressed as a term structure.

While the computational technology of his day was limited, Fisher's empirical work stands as a cornerstone of modern econometrics. Even given the sophistication of his empirical work, Fisher never found empirical evidence to support his hypothesis. Finding no support for the hypothesis, Fisher devoted extensive work to the development of a hypothesis of agent behavior in borrowing and lending decisions which would be consistent with the evidence. He spent considerable effort in developing a more complete model of interest.

The wide-spread application of the Muth concept of rational expectations re-generated interest in simple regression estimates of the Fisher effect. One contention of the rational expectations approach was that failure to

find support for the full Fisher effect rested with incorrect measurement of inflationary expectations.³ The essential attack here was that distributed lags of past prices were not the best estimates of expected prices. The use of the Livingston Survey Data was also severely criticized on grounds that it contained measurement errors which produced biased expectations.

Our model of expected inflation (in Chapter III) is based on the criterion of rationality. We discuss alternative approaches to estimating models of expectations formation which meet the rationality criterion. We develop a rational expectations model based on passive learning. This model is used to generate a data base of term structures of both actual annualized rates of inflation and expected annualized rates of inflation. We present statistical evidence, which supports our contention that the model produces rational expectations.

In order to test our stated hypothesis, we have to construct both a term structure of the expected rate of inflation and a term structure of spot interest rates. The development of these two data bases is a major task of this thesis and we discuss at length the manner in which these data are estimated.

Our term structure of spot interest rates is derived from the bank discount on Treasury bills and from the coupon and yield on Treasury notes. In order to generate this data base we estimate the term structure of spot interest rates

by adapting (in Chapter IV) a technique developed by Carleton and Cooper (1976). This technique requires estimation of the present value and the computation of time, in months to maturity, for each bill and note. The spot interest rate for each maturity is estimated from the slope coefficient of the regression of present value on term to maturity.

Our time series of term structures run from January 1970 through November 1982. Extending the sample back in time would have limited the number of terms to maturity in the term structure. Even the inclusion of the early 1970s caused us to reduce the number of terms to maturity to seventy-six months, because of the sparceness of Treasury notes for longer maturities. We end our sample with November 1982, after which the <u>Treasury Bulletin</u> switched from a monthly publication schedule to a quarterly publication schedule.

With 76 terms to maturity in each term structure and a sample of 155 months, each data set contains 11,780 observations. In order to estimate the effect of the term structure of expected inflation on the term structure of nominal interest rates we are required to pool the crosssection and the time-series data. Under existing computational technology, both in terms of available hardware and software, this is not a tractable problem. In order to resolve this technical constraint we represent each of our monthly term structures by means of spline functions.

A spline function is a piecewise, continuous function. The pieces of the continuous function are joined at knots, or joint points. Each segment of the spline is itself a function. The entire spline over the segments is continuous by virtue of continuity restrictions imposed on the joined segments at the knot points. Since an understanding of how these spline functions compactly summarize entire term structures is essential to an understanding of our estimates of the Fisher effect, we present extensive discussion of spline methodology in Chapter V.

The application of splines to term structure modelling has gained wide-spread acceptance, the most notable examples being Huston McCulloch's use of splines to produce a tax adjusted yield curve (1975a) and to estimate the liquidity premium (1975b). Other applications may be found in Vasicek and Fong (1982), Langetieg and Smoot (1981), and Thies (1982). These applications fit splines to the present value function where term to maturity is the independent variable. Our application of splines is unique in that we apply the spline to curve-fit the term structure of our estimates of the spot interest rates.

We have chosen a cubic exponential spline to curve-fit our term structures and we have divided our term to maturity into five intervals with four knot points. Within each segment of our spline function, that is, in each interval, we estimate a cubic exponential function. Each function within each interval is described by four estimated

coefficients: one on the dummy value of being in the interval, and three on the three values of the cubic exponential. Given five intervals, we can compactly summarize all 76 terms to maturity for a given term structure with the 20 estimated spline coefficients. We will denote the spline function by Q(x) and the pieces of the spline function by p(x). We will denote the spline function for the term structure of nominal interest rates as, t+miQ(x). Similarly, we will denote the spline function for the term structure of expected inflation as $t+mi_Q(x)$.

Using our spline notation the Fisher model can be written as:

(1.5)

 $t+miQ(x) = t+m^{\alpha}Q(x) + t+m^{\beta}(t+mI^{\alpha}Q(x)) + t+m^{\nu}Q(x)$ Using our spline notation we can rewrite our estimating equation (1.3) as:

(1.6)

 $t+miq(x) = t+mAq(x) + t+mB(t+mI^eq(x)) + t+muq(x)$ Similarly, we can restate our null hypothesis, equation (1.4), as follows:

(1.6)

$t+m^BQ(x) = 1.$

The Fisher effect of a full adjustment of the term structure of nominal interest rates, splined, to the term structure of expected inflation, splined, would be supported if the estimated relationship between the two functions has a slope of one.

Examining the Fisher effect over the entire term structure as described above has advantages over the usual method of estimating the effect. The usual approach is to regress a rominal interest rate on expected inflation of which both are for a given maturity. The adjustment of the nominal interest rate to variation in associated near-term maturities is omitted from the usual estimating equation and therefore contributes to omitted variables bias. By pooling the cross-section elements with the time series of the spline functions, our estimates of the Fisher effect avoids this source of omitted variables bias.

Two types of pooled regressions are run (in Chapter VI) to estimate the Fisher effect of a term structure of expected inflation on the term structure of nominal interest rates. The first estimates the pooled regression using dummy variables to control for time. The second estimates the pooled regression using a joint estimation technique similar to GLS (Generalized Least Squares), as outlined by Theil (1971). In this latter procedure the OLS (Ordinary Least Squares) estimates of paired maturities of nominal interest rates, splined, and expected inflation, splined, are re-estimated employing the information contained in the pooled OLS residuals. The regression parameters in the reestimated equations are parameter estimates for the spline pairs. These re-estimated parameters are conditioned by the entire pooled set of term structure information. The use of dummy variables in the first procedure treats the entire

data set as one equation whereas the joint estimation technique views the entire data set as a system of equations. Each equation is dependent on all the other equations in the system.⁴

Theil's, joint-estimation procedure has two interesting extensions. First, we can conduct a chi-square test of the sets of linear restrictions, making it possible on the basis of this test, to determine whether pooling improves the estimation of the Fisher effect across the term structure as compared to estimating the Fisher effect one maturity at a time. Second, one can use the estimated slope coefficients to judge the extent to which the size of the Fisher effect is different for different maturities in the term structure.

We conclude (in Chapter VII) that the evidence does not support the hypothesis that t+mB = 1. The results of the regressions with dummy variables provide estimates of t+mB >1. The results of the estimates of the Fisher effect using the joint estimation technique provide estimates of t+mB <1. The chi-square test does indicate that the associational effects along the term structure are significant omittedvariables.

CHAPTER I

CHAPTER NOTES

- 1. See Gibson (1974), Pyle (1972) and Lahiri (1976). Other papers frequently cited are Yohe and Karnosky (1969) and Lucas (1980).
- 2. See Robert J. Shiller (1979) and Lawrence H. Summers (1983).
- 3. See Pearce (1979), Tanzi (1980), and Wisley (1982).
- 4. The conditioning of each regression estimate can be viewed as imposing sets of linear restrictions in the sense of Sims (1980) identification by including cross equation restrictions.

าวกั<mark>สตรีที่สี่มีสร้านสุขระวิจาก</mark>สร้างการสาวกรุณสร้างการสาวกรุณสร้างการสาวกรรม

CHAPTER II

THE FISHER EFFECT

While Fisher was not the first economist to describe the systematic relationship between inflation and nominal interest rates, his description has been the most enduring (Humphrey, 1983). His discussion of this relationship was thorough and based on a complete theory of interest. Fisher derived his theory of interest from the theory of consumer behavior in an inter-temporal framework.

He never failed to focus on the inter-temporal nature of the problem. As long as there existed some durable commodity, the market value of that commodity would be derived from the value of its expected future income. It was Fisher's willingness to declare any commodity as durable, if it was not instantaneously consumed, that permitted him to develop a term structure of interest rates which discounted these time dated streams of income (services).

I. THE THEORY OF INTEREST AND EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE: IRVING FISHER - 1896 TO 1930

To describe more carefully Fisher's theory of interest as it was developed, one must consider in chronological order three major works by Fisher: "Appreciation and Interest," <u>Publications of the American Economic</u> <u>Association</u>, 1896; <u>The Nature of Capital and Income</u>, 1906; and <u>The Theory of Interest: As Determined by Impatience to</u> <u>Spend Income and Opportunity to Invest It</u>, 1930 (The Last of these will hereafter be referred to as <u>The Theory of</u> <u>Interest</u>).

The first of these was not a theory of interest but rather a meticulous development of the mathematical rules which govern the inter-temporal valuation of commodities where the measure of commodity value was varying. It was in "Appreciation and Interest" that Fisher outlined the relationship between yields, 'actuarial average', and spot interest rates n periods into the future. He allowed for time varying rates of interest and for time varying rates of inflation (Fisher, 1896, p. 26). He assumed that the rate of appreciation (inflation), though varying, was foreknown for each of the time periods. (This time varying aspect of the Fisher effect seems to have been neglected both in the subsequent literature and in empirical studies of the Fisher effect.)

After presenting the mathematical relationships between spot interest rates, yields, nominal interest, real interest, and inflation, Fisher turned to the task of measuring the relationships empirically. His conclusions, after methodically examining three time series cases and a cross-section of seven cases over time, were stated as four "facts" which systematically emerged from these empirical relationships:

- 1) High and low prices are directly correlated with high and low rates of interest;
- Rising and falling prices and wages are directly correlated with high and low rates of interest;
- 3) The adjustment of interest to price (or wage) movements is inadequate;
- 4) This adjustment is more nearly adequate for long rather than for short periods. (Fisher, 1896, p.75)

He also concluded that the failure of nominal interest to adjust fully was because of lack of foresight (Fisher, 1896, p.67).

Fisher began <u>The Theory of Interest</u> with a summary of his earlier text <u>The Nature of Capital and Income</u>, 1906. <u>The Nature of Capital and Income</u> is often neglected in the study of Fisher's theory of interest. However, it offers a great deal of insight into Fisher's methodology and in reading it one sees why Fisher felt compelled to review it before proceeding to <u>The Theory of Interest</u>. <u>The Nature of</u> <u>Capital and Income</u> prepared the framework for Fisher's theory of interest. He carefully defined capital as any commodity which yields a stream of services. He put aside

the arguments about durability, arguing instead that anything is capital which is not instantaneously consumed. Income was the stream of services from a stock of capital. He defined interest as the expected rate of return on capital.

The value of capital at any instant is derived from the value of the future income which that capital is expected to yield. . . The principal of present worth is of fundamental importance in the theory of value and prices. It means that the value of an article of wealth or property is dependent alone on the future, not the past" (Fisher 1906, p.88).

In developing his definition of income Fisher was relentless in separating stocks from flows. But more relevant for the discussion here, was his development of a definition of purchasing power. True to his definition of capital, purchasing power included not only the ability to buy a stock of goods but also the ability to purchase a flow He used this concept to define and differentiate of income. between the two common usages of the term interest: interest as the price of capital and interest as a premium for intertemporal exchanges of goods. The rate of interest was defined as the price of capital in the sense that X dollars of capital could be purchased for Y dollars per year of The rate of interest was defined as a premium in income. the sense that the price of X dollars in one year's goods is Y dollars in the next year's goods. 'Income value' and the 'Capital value' as Fisher defined them were linked together by the rate of interest.

In <u>The Nature of Capital and Income</u>, Fisher also continued the work he began in "Appreciation and Interest" by clarifying, detailing, and expanding upon the mathematical rules for computing yield and interest under various assumptions. He began again with the assumption of certainty about the flow of the future stream of income, and developed the discount curve as an exponential function, considering both the case of discrete and the case of continuous compounding. He discussed why market value and book value of stocks were likely to differ. He considered the accrual problem and demonstrated the changes that occur in present value around installment payments. He discussed the valuation problems associated with realized income and earned income as they affected appreciation and depreciation of capital.

By the time Fisher wrote <u>The Theory of Interest: As</u> <u>Determined by Impatience to Spend Income and Opportunity to</u> <u>Invest It</u>, he had developed a framework of definitions, a set of mathematical relations, mathematically descriptive tools, and a whole complex of empirical examples, based on different underlying assumptions specific to real problems in valuation. Fisher's formal theory of interest, which was essentially deductive, was also rooted in induction and empiricism. His theoretical framework was based on intertemporal utility maximization by individuals. The sum of the collective decisions by individuals regarding borrowing and lending determined the market clearing rate of interest.
At the end of his discussion of the theory of interest, Fisher returned to the question of the relationship between interest and changing prices. He expanded his empirical work to include more examples than he had presented in 1896, and he applied more sophisticated empirical tests. However, as in 1896, he did not find evidence of full adjustment of nominal interest to changing prices. The real interest rate showed substantial variability as a result of lack of foresight:

If perfect foresight existed, continuously rising prices would be associated not with a continuously rising rate of interest but with a continuing high rate of interest, falling prices would be associated not with a continuously falling rate of interest, but with a continuing low rate of interest, and a constant price level would be associated with a constant rate of interestassuming, in each case, that other influences than price change remained the same. . . . One obvious result of such an ideally prompt and perfect adjustment would undoubtedly be that money interest would be far more variable than it really is and that it was translated into real interest this real interest would be comparatively steady. What we actually find, however, is the reverse -- a great unsteadiness in real interest when compared with money interest. (Fisher, 1930, pp. 411-413)

Based on the changes in the real interest rate that resulted from the incomplete adjustment of nominal interest rates to expected inflation, Fisher proposed an explanation of the business cycle (Fisher, 1896, p. 66). He suggested an explanation of the stickiness of nominal interest rates based on inequality of foresight. The "captains of industry," those who borrow, had superior foresight to lenders. These borrowers saw rising prices before lenders

saw the change in price. They were, therefore, willing to pay higher interest for the same amount of loans while lenders where willing to supply the same amount of loans for the same interest (Fisher, 1896. pp. 76-79).

Between 1896 and 1933 one finds no revisions in Fisher's empirical work of the findings of incomplete adjustment or in the conclusions he drew from those findings. During this period, Fisher continued to maintain an hypothesis of imperfect foresight between borrowers and lenders with respect to the rising prices.

However, by 1930, Fisher had added to this explanation of volatility of real interest rates a discussion of two additional sources of variation in real interest rates. First, Fisher noted that rising income would mean higher interest rates, and falling income would imply lower interest rates. Such variations in income would be observed over both secular and cyclical changes in the economy. The real rate of interest would not, therefore, be a constant either secularly or cyclically.

The second source of systematic variation in real rates was changes in the money supply because of changes in bank reserves. Fisher felt that the effect of changes in bank reserves was a short run variation in interest rates. Over the business cycle as income increased there would be an increase in the demand for goods and for borrowing. This would push interest rates up and cause bank reserves to fall. Since lending would reduce bank reserves, the rate

of growth in the supply of money and credit would ultimately decrease to zero, driving interest rates up even higher. At this point the effective demand would be reduced and prices would fall. The net result would be a high real rate of interest and falling prices (Fisher, 1930, pp.444-450).

In many studies of the Fisher effect, variables such as the rate of growth in income and the rate of growth in the money supply are included to model shifts in the real rate of interest.¹ These variables are not included in our estimates of the Fisher effect.

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE

II. THE FISHER HYPOTHESIS: MORE RECENT STUDIES

A number of empirical tests of the simple model of the Fisher effect have been done. Some of the reported estimates, Gibson (1974), Pyle (1974), Lahiri (1976) and Yohe and Karnosky (1969) tend to support the Fisher hypothesis. However, studies of more complex models, those including variables assumed to effect real interest rates, tend to provide evidence suggesting that the simple regression model of the Fisher effect is incorrectly specified. Examples would include Summers (1983), Wilcox (1983), Tanzi (1980) and Mullineaux (1980).

Additionally, studies have shown that there is a positive effect on nominal interest rates associated with income taxes. However, in a world of taxes the slope coefficient in a simple regression model of the Fisher effect would have to be larger than one. A number of empirical studies have not found coefficients significantly greater than one. Examples can be found in Cargill (1977); McCulloch (1975a); and Carr, Pesando, and Smith (1982). The implication is that the simple regression studies which have reported a slope coefficient equal to one, do not support a full pass through of expected inflation to nominal interest rates in a world of taxes.²

A number of empirical studies have derived and estimated modified versions of the Fisher hypothesis from

macroeconomic models. Recent examples include Peek (1982), Taylor (1982), and Mehra (1984). Such models incorporate tax effects, but also incorporate Mundell (1963) and Tobin (1965) effects. In these models the estimated coefficients on expected inflation rate need not exceed one in a world of taxes, if other economic factors offset the influence of expected inflation.

The theoretical attack on the simple regression method of estimating the Fisher effect is that the nominal interest rate reflects systematic variation in the real rate of interest as well as expected inflation. Simple regression estimates of the Fisher effect are thought to be biased by missing variables.

Beyond the issue of the appropriate specification of the Fisher model, a large body of literature has addressed the problem of modeling inflationary expectations. In Fisher's empirical analysis he employed a pure autoregressive model of the distributed lag of past rates of change in prices to describe inflationary expectations (Fisher 1896 and 1930). Subsequently, many of the empirical estimates of the Fisher effect tended to follow Fisher using lagged prices to measure expected inflation. A number of these studies applied a restriction on the weights assigned to the lag structure and these weights were implicitly required to sum to one. This is equivalent to requiring that inflation is eventually fully anticipated. The use of the distributed lag and linearization by <u>a priori</u>

restrictions not generated from a theoretical model of expectations are subject to Muth's (1961) criticism.

A number of alternative inflation expectations models have been proposed and applied to tests of the Fisher effect. These generally fall into four categories: (1) adaptive, (2) extrapolative, (3) a mixed model attributed to Frankel (1975) which combines regressive and adaptive expectations, and (4) error learning models. Only the adaptive (in certain cases) and the error learning models, when properly estimated, satisfy the Muth criteria for parameterization under rational expectations.³ In general, both on a theoretical and empirical basis, adaptive and error learning models are considered to be superior methods for modeling inflationary expectations.⁴

Tests of the Fisher effect using the four models of inflationary expectations have included data based both on various price indices and expectations data. The expectations data has generally been the Livingston Survey.⁵ Studies which have been based on survey data of inflationary expectations are generally considered to contain measurement error. The Livingston Survey has been found to utilize past information on price changes inefficiently. Such survey data demonstrates a systematic bias to underestimation of expected inflation.⁶ A direct consequence of this bias is that estimates of the Fisher effect using these data perform poorly relative to rational expectations models of inflationary expectations.

Jacob and Jones (1980) have shown, however, that previous studies defined the rational expectations generating process in too narrow a form. They have demonstrated both theoretically and empirically that error learning models can capture the inflationary expectations described by the Livingston data in a manner consistent with rational expectations.

وللهمان المراجعين بالمساط متروعات متعاد متعامين المراج

CHAPTER II

CHAPTER NOTES

- 1. Examples of studies which incorporate some of these variables are Tanzi (1980), Mullineaux (1980) and Sargent (1981).
- 2. Peek (1982) notes that this tax-adjusted Fisher effect hypothesis is overly stringent and that empirical studies have not been able to reject either a properly specified tax-adjusted null hypothesis or a properly specified non-tax-adjusted null hypothesis. Peek proposed an alternative approach of testing the Fisher effect on a hypothesis derived from a full macro model in which the real and nominal interest rates are aftertax rates.
- 3. The issue of proper estimation of an unobservable variable is discussed extensively in both Chow (1981) and Wallis (1981). Wallis (1981) contains the more extensive discussion of some of the cases where Muth's adaptive scheme is not sufficient to model rational expectations.
- 4. As suggested earlier a theoretical discussion of rational expectations modeling schemes can be found in Chow (1981) and Wallis (1981). An application of a two stage learning model can be found in Levy (1981) and an application of a three stage model can be found in Jacob and Jones (1980).
- 5. For a sampling of tests employing the Livingston data see Frankel (1975), Gibson (1976), Jacob and Jones (1980), Lahiri (1976), Mussa (1975), Pyle (1972), Roll (1972), Tanzi (1980), Turnovsky (1970), and Wisely (1982).
- 6. Carlson (1977) discussed a correction for measurement error. Pearce (1979) however, contends that such corrections are not adequate.

CHAPTER III

CONSTRUCTION AND ESTIMATION OF THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS

Since the term structure measures the return at time t associated with assets dated to mature in future time periods, t+1, t+2,..., t+n then expectations variables will have to be constructed which correspond to this structure. Two steps will be required in order to develop this time dated structure. Let X denote an expectations variable and consider the case of a two period maturity. The first step in estimation is the construction of all two period moving averages of \bar{X} , denoted $\bar{X}_{(2t)}$. Using this notation, if $(\bar{X}_{(2t)})$ is the two period moving average, then the term structure is represented as $t+m\bar{X}_{(2t)}$ for m = 1 to m = infinity. The second step is to estimate

 $E(\bar{X}(2t)) = (E(t+m\bar{X}(2t)) | M_{t-1})$

where M_{t-1} is the information set over which the expectations variable is estimated.

For our purposes, the only expectations variable which we model is expected inflation. The information set which serves as the basis of our estimates of a term structure of inflationary expectations is the monthly Consumer Price Index (CPI) from January 1950 through December 1983.¹ From this data, a database is constructed under the assumption that the information set to which an economic agent might refer in forecasting inflation for a particular maturity would contain the average of the CPI for the maturity to be forecasted. That is, the reference set for two month inflation, three month inflation . . ., m month inflation would be two month averages of the CPI, three month averages of the CPI, . . ., m month averages of the CPI respectively. The averages as constructed in the database are moving averages.

The estimation methodology employed to generate a term structure of inflationary expectations is a passive learning model, based on work by A. W. Phillips (1957), Gregory Chow (1975), and Jacob and Jones (1980). The estimation procedure produces a one-step-ahead unconditional forecast of inflationary expectations which reflects passive learning about the model's parameters. This technique will be applied to the 84 different data structures to generate a term structure of one to 84 month horizons of inflationary expectations. While the CPI serves as the essential database and the forecasting model itself is a model of the expected price level, the forecasts of expected prices are converted to annualized expected inflation by $(1.0 + (lnP_t - lnP_{t-1}) ** 12) - 1.0$.

I. MEASURING INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS

As noted previously, much of the early empirical work on inflationary expectations followed Irving Fisher (1930) and assumed that a distributed lag of past prices could adequately represent anticipated inflation. More recently however, studies of inflationary expectations have been dominated by the concept of rationality introduced by Muth (1981a and 1981b). The focus of these studies has been to examine the deficiencies of the distributed lag technique as a model of expectations (Fama, 1983) and to propose various empirical models of the manner in which economic agents formulate expectations which may be classed as rational in the sense of Muth.

In addition to the various empirical models for forecasting inflation, a measure of inflationary expectations is provided by the Livingston Survey data. While the series has often been used in empirical studies, its validity as a measure of inflationary expectations is questionable. Tests by Pesando (1975), Carlson (1977), Pearce (1979), and Turnovsky (1970) find that the survey data are inconsistent with the rational expectations hypothesis. Other findings suggest that if corrections are made for the information available at the time respondents are surveyed, then the Livingston series is consistent with rational expectations (Mullineaux, 1978).²

Irrespective of whether the Livingston series is, or can be rendered, consistent with rational expectations, the data are inadequate for generating a term structure of inflationary expectations beyond one year.³ Our test of the Fisher hypothesis requires a term structure of expected inflation and the purpose of this study is to derive a term structure of inflationary expectations over a time horizon of longer than one year with an empirical model which is consistent with rational expectations.

A widely accepted empirical definition of rational expectations is that such expectations are optimal forecasts conditional on the information that is available at the time of the forecast.⁴ Alternatively, if expectations are rational, then there should be no systematic forecast error. The forecast error should have a mean of zero so that on average forecasts should differ from actual values only by random error.

II. MODELS OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS

There are two predominant methods of including learning processes in models of inflationary expectations. One, the multistage error learning models, are essentially a modification of Muth's technique. These are adaptive methods which focus on distributing the observed forecast error to various stages of the learning process. The second method, that of passive learning models, depends on the optimal revision of the parameter estimates where such revisions are based on the most recently observed information. This second technique is largely the result of work based on Gregory Chow's (1975) solution to control problems in the presence of uncertainty.

Muth's (1981a) initial example of a 'rational expectations' process, which could lead one to the conclusion that adaptive expectations are rational, has subsequently been shown to be a special case of a more general class of rational expectations models (Wallis 1981).⁵ This more general class of rational expectations models is often referred to as that of error learning models. The model within this class which will produce rational expectations forecasts depends upon the nature of the underlying generating process. Following this insight, Jacob and Jones (1980) describe a three stage error learning model of price expectations. Since the logic of their

multistage error learning model serves as inspiration for the model developed here, the short discussion presented below will provide some essential background.

Assume that the true underlying generating process producing realizations of the price level is described as: (3.1)

where:

Pt is the observed price level, ut, vt, wt, and zt are independent white noise processes, Pt is the true underlying price level, It is the true underlying inflation rate, to be measured as $(P_t - P_{t-1})$, given Pt and Pt-1 are the logarithm of the prices at time t and t-1. and dt is the drift in the underlying inflation rate, to be measured as $(I_t - I_{t-1})$, given It and It - 1 are the logarithms of the observed rate of inflation at time t and t-1.

Given the above generating process an optimal forecast of the price level would be produced by:

(3.2)

$$p_{t+1}^{e} = p_{t}^{e} + L_{1} (p_{t} - p_{t}^{e}) + I_{t+1}^{e}$$

$$I_{t+1}^{e} = I_{t}^{e} + L_{2} (p_{t} - p_{t}^{e}) + d_{t+1}^{e}$$

$$d_{t+1}^{e} = d_{t}^{e} + L_{3} (p_{t} - p_{t}^{e})$$

where:

$$p^{e}_{t+1}$$
, I^{e}_{t+1} , and d^{e}_{t+1}

are the one step ahead expected price level, rate of inflation, and the drift in the rate of inflation

 P_t^e , I_t^e , and d_t^e

are the current period expected price level, rate of inflation and drift

Pt is the current observed price level,

$$(P_t - P_t)$$
 is the observed forecast error,

and

 L_1 , L_2 , and L_3 are the adaptation coefficients measuring the portion of the forecast error attributed to each of the possible types of change which drive the price level generating process.

In absence of rates of change in the rate of inflation, that is in the absence of drift the optimal forecasting model would collapse to:

(3.3)

$$p_{t+1}^{e} = p_{t}^{e} + L_{1}(p_{t} - p_{t}^{e}) + I_{t+1}^{e}$$

 $I_{t+1}^{e} = I_{t}^{e} + L_{2}(p_{t} - p_{t}^{e})$

In the absence of rates of change in the price level, that is in the absence of inflation, the optimal forecasting model would collapse to: (3.4)

 $P_{t+1}^{e} = P_{t}^{e} + L (P_{t} - P_{t}^{e})$

In the presence of a trend (inflation) price forecast made with the model described by equation (3.4) would consistently over- or under-predict the price level. In the presence of drift (change in the rate of inflation) the model described by equation (3.3) price forecasts would consistently over- or under-predict the price level.

In the estimation of their model Jacob and Jones (1980) used the Carlson's (1977) corrected Livingston data as a measure of the expected price level, and derive from it expected inflation and expected drift. The CPI serves as their measure of observed prices. They employ a gradient technique to estimate L₁, L₂, and L₃. This multilevel error learning model explains 89% of the variation in the underlying expected inflation rates implied by the Livingston survey data. A major conclusion they draw from their results is that an individual using a relatively simple model could generate at very little cost much the same 'expectations' as those reported in the survey.

The estimation of a Jacob and Jones style error learning model requires an observed, or prior, expectations series such as the Livingston data. As suggested earlier, however, it was felt that it was undesirable to depend on the Livingston data because of its restricted maturity horizon. For this reason, it was necessary to deviate from the Jacob and Jones model. However, in so doing, it was

desirable to preserve the concept of learning which Jacob and Jones describe, and the concept that changes in the price level were likely to be generated from both trend and drift. Note, however, that one can logically extend the Jacob and Jones argument about the levels of learning to additional terms such as changes in the drift. If there were periodically sudden increases or decreases in the drift, the model described by equation (3.2), above, would consistently over- or under-estimate the price level.

Gregory Chow (1975 and 1981) has argued that where there is uncertainty about a model's parameters the incorporation of learning in the solution to a control problem improves the performance of the decision maker (forecaster). He demonstrated that an optimal solution to a forecast for a T-period horizon was equivalent to T, one period forecasts if learning is incorporated prior to each prediction. The revision of the coefficients in the learning process can be considered equivalent to T changes in the Bayesian posterior density functions generating the realizations.

In the case of passive learning, one revises the estimates of the model's parameters based on new information before calculating the next forecast. Rather than incorporate learning by distributing the error in a forecast to its various possible sources in the generating process (as in the Jacob and Jones model), the model that is estimated here incorporates learning in the sense of Chow.

The formation of each forecast requires a revision of the coefficients each time new information is obtained by the economic agent. The exact manner in which this is accomplished is described below, where the estimation procedure is discussed. The single equation model proposed here is:

(3.5)

 $P_t = A + B_1P_{t-1} + B_2I_{t-1} + B_3D_{t-1} + B_4D_{t-1} + u_t$. where:

Pt is logarithm the current price level measured by the CPI or a moving average of the CPI as described above in the discussion of a database for the term structure. Pt-1 is the logarithm of the lagged price level, It-1 is the lagged rate of inflation, It, measured by (Pt - Pt-1) Dt-1 is the lagged drift, Dt, measured by D't, the logarithm of (It - It-1) D't-1 is the lagged change in the drift, Dt, measured by (Dt - Dt-1).

Equation (3.5) acknowledges the multiple sources of variation in the price level generating process as discussed above.

III. ESTIMATION AND PREDICTION PROCEDURES

Two techniques were tested as methods for including passive learning in modelling inflationary expectations in equation (3.5) above. The first was to initialize estimation with a sample of 35 observations. (The term D't was constant for so much of the time period under consideration that there was a problem of multicollinearity with the intercept term. The constant term was thus dropped from the estimating equation.) Then, based on an initial set of parameter estimates using the first 35 observations in the sample, a forecast for period 36 was generated using the actual values for period 35 for Pt, It, Dt, and D't in the forecasting equation:

(3.6)

 $P_{t+1} = b_1P_t + b_2I_t + b_3D_t + b_4D'_t$ where b1, b2, b3, and b4 are the sample estimates of the parameters B1, B2, B3, and B4 in equation (3.5).

Then the sample was extended to 36, the parameters reestimated and a forecast for time period 37 was made based on the new parameter estimates and the actual values for time period 36. The process of simply extending the sample to reflect new information in each new set of parameters was continued for all observations.

Since the model produces an estimate of the price level and not inflation, expected annualized inflation was

computed from the expected price level using,

 $(1.0 + (lnP_t - ln P_{t-1}) ** 12) - 1.0).$ Theil's inequality was used to test for 'rationality' comparing actual annualized inflation with expected annualized inflation.

While Theil's inequality indicated that the forecasts were good in the sense that Theil's inequality was less than one, it was apparent from analysis of the forecast error and plots of the actual and predicted values that the model's ability to predict decreased as time passed. The more variable inflation of recent history was simply outweighted by the very long history of low, relatively stable inflation throughout the 1950's and much of the 1960's. Since it seemed that too much information was retained when the sample was simply extended, a moving window regression was the second technique tested. As in the first method, the process was initialized by estimation of equation (3.5) for a sample of 35. The forecast for period 36 was obtained by employing forecasting equation (3.6) above for the actual values of Pt, It, Dt, and D't for period 35. The window was then moved down one observation in the series and deleting the first observation from the sample adding the observation 36. The parameters were re-estimated and the forecast for period 37 was made. This process was continued for the entire series. The same procedures were used to compute expected annualized inflation and for constructing estimates of forecast performance. The forecasting performance using

this technique proved to be superior to the first technique. Since each forecast is a short run prediction, one period ahead, it is probably more reasonable to assume that the economic agents use the more recent pieces of information and discount extremely old pieces of information. Admittedly, however, there is no defense for the specific sample size selected except for its econometric convenience.

Following the definition of rationality that was presented above, Granger and Newbold (1977) show that optimal forecasts will have small values (approximately zero) for the bias and regression (variance) portions of Theil's decomposition of forecast errors, and larger values (approximately one) for the disturbance (covariance) proportion of the decomposition. This is the measure applied here to determine the 'rationality' of the model's forecast. The moving window regression was computed for 84 maturities of inflationary expectations. The result for all cases fall into the Granger and Newbold rule for rational forecasts. The detailed results are presented in Table 3.1.

TABLE 3.1

VALUES FOR THEIL'S DECOMPOSITION FOR EIGHTY-FOUR MATURITIES OF EXPECTED INFLATION

Term of	Bias	Variance	Covariance
Maturity	Portion	Portion	Portion
MA 1	.3213509E-04	.4310119	.7529143
MA 2	.5084492E-04	.1491711	.3787561
MA 3	.4158777E-04	.12908399	.5587130
MA 4	.1080218E-04	.9233818E-01	.6207178
MA 5	.1156379E-04	.6400962E-01	.5972150
MA 6	.4284828E-05	.5242242E-01	.6016281
MA 7	.6664040E-06	.4034638E-01	.6049629
MA 8	.2926172E-06	.3343119E-01	.6615812
MA 9	.2896233E-06	.2311109E-01	.6301864
MA 10	.1501087E-05	.2027109E-01	.6557719
MA 11	.3682358E-06	.1748112E-01	.6748148
MA 12	•2123331E-02	.1637248E-01	.6937996
MA 13	.6080362E-05	.1385322E-01	.6260667
MA 14	.2264415E-05	.1388238E-01	.6549026
MA 15	.2017724E-05	.1172466E-01	.6526506
MA 16	.5732727E-06	.1051580E-01	.6810850
MA 17	. 3116828E-05	.1143361E-01	.6803034
MA 18	.5188942E-09	.8582735E-02	.5902615
MA 19	.1840261E-05	.9050418E-02	.6912536
MA 20	.3544663E-05	.6047110E-02	.6249155
MA 21	.7430096E-05	.6928960E-02	.6582814
MA 22	.7380520E-05	.7075805E-02	.6471862
MA 23	.1254247E-08	.5862300E-02	.6697337
MA 24	.1253605E-0 6	.5718291E-02	.6915423
MA 25	.2935977 E-05	.6293800E-02	.6595063
MA 26	.1066802E-04	.5296595E-02	.6475913
MA 27	.2538217E-05	.2660664E-01	.8703021
MA 28	.6660941E-06	.4706871E-02	.7550348
MA 29	.3458792E-08	.4456324E-02	.6838915
MA 30	.2400858E-05	.3865397E-02	.6129582
MA 31	.878596 3E-05	.3630110E-02	.6556293
MA 32	. 9390176E-06	.3923721E-02	.7045852
MA 33	.5955720 E-05	.4007234E-02	.7255952
MA 34	.1704871E-05	.3404719E-02	.6599681
MA 35	.3623302E-06	.3429442E-02	.6753 59 6
MA 36	.46 90538 E -05	.3286151E-02	.6974572
MA 37	.1506555E-06	.3183901E-02	.7066284
MA 38	.8286659E-07	.2744109E-02	.6775693
MA 39	.3652560E-04	.2120710E-02	.6525694
MA 40	.1788926E-05	.2514477E-02	.6971620
MA 41	.5512629E-05	.2923214E-02	.7034525
MA 42	.2763633E-06	.2755552E-02	.6622411
MA 43	.8694678E-05	.2446806E-02	.7494373

TABLE 3.1 continued

Term of	Bias	Variance	Covariance
Maturity	Portion	Portion	PORLION
MA 44	.4886520E-05	.2276123E-02	.6864439
MA 45	.4390657E-05	.2402523E-02	.6872572
MA 46	.2832524E-06	.1796647E-02	.6221102
MA 47	.2653513E-04	.1500203E-02	.6720185
MA 48	.31050868-05	.1506009E-02	.6664434
MA 49	.2608149E-06	.1678583E-02	.6771877
MA 50	.1361558E-07	.1641487E-02	.6314877
MA 51	.3550102E-06	.1557862E-02	•6496575
MA 52	.7735410E-05	.1387538E-02	.62761 79
MA 53	.4299452E-05	.8975520E-03	.4114564
MA 54	.5493967E-06	.1617452E-02	.6811230
MA 55	.4756851E-05	.1511041E-02	.6453054
MA 56	.6705727E-05	.1478467E-02	.6785 680
MA 57	.3696536E-06	.1187791E-02	.6441996
MA 58	.1326478E-04	.1147672E-02	.6299213
MA 59	.2388891E-05	.1398005E-02	.6127520
MA 60	.6358145E-05	.1191698E-02	•59 76649
MA 61	.3299119 8 ~05	.8298616E-03	.6121598
MA 62	.1948579E-05	.1128614E-02	•5641792
MA 63	.6393508E-06	.1249853E-02	.6231704
MA 64	.1411628E-05	.1149668E-02	.6135475
MA 65	.1086598E-05	.9843562E-03	.6371314
MA 66	.8167771E-05	.1002118E-02	.6393371
MA 67	.7436788E-06	.1472487E-02	.6082697
MA 68	.1182820E-04	.7140851E-03	.5821619
MA 69	.1561385E-05	.1017830E-02	.5736533
MA 70	.1287823E-07	.1326718E-02	.6356857
MA 71	.1999514E-09	.9357152E-03	.6450365
MA 72	.1815500E-06	.9041991E-03	.6177498
MA 73	.2161824E-06	.9210336E-03	.6339443
MA 74	.8336088E-06	.9430287E-03	.6652636
MA 75	.2035502E-05	.9816515E-03	.6517258
MA 76	.10840/0E-05	.1158494E-02	./021041
MA 77	.3537942E-05	.8462/31E-03	.5913678
MA 78	.144/56/E-U4	.80/9536E-03	.68/2206
MA 79	.2503409E-06	.10051/5E-02	.5851421
MA SU	.330130/6-05	-1035203E-02	•0299000 5044730
MA 81	·22209/18-04	• 3700074E-03	• 3744/30 6100555
MA 02	12000705 04	·/JZIU/JE-U3	• OT AQQQQQ
МА 03 Ма 04	・13000/0ビーU4 13073110 05	.00/02135-03 71022725 02	•/123130
MA 04	.I20/311E-U3	./1033/35-03	•0043030

Table A.1 in Appendix A contains the mean and variance of both the actual annualized and expected annualized rates of inflation for all 84 terms to maturity. The estimates of the decomposition values presented in Table 3.1 were computed using the decomposition formulae recommended by Granger and Newbold (1977):

$$u^{M} = (\bar{P} - \bar{A})^{2} / MSE$$

$$u^{R} = (s_{P} - (corr_{A} \cdot P)s_{A})^{2} / MSE$$

$$u^{D} = (1 - (corr_{A} \cdot P)^{2})s_{A}^{2} / MSE$$

where:

 \mathbf{U}^{M} is the bias portion, \mathbf{U}^{R} is the variance portion, \mathbf{U}^{D} is the covariance portion, $\overline{\mathbf{P}}$ is the average of predicted annualized inflation $\overline{\mathbf{A}}$ is the average of actual annualized inflation, $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{A}}$ and $\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{p}}$ are the standard deviations of actual and predicted annualized inflation, respectively, and corr_{\mathbf{A}} \cdot \mathbf{P} is the correlation coefficient of actual and predicted annualized inflation,

 S_A^2 is the variance of actual annualized inflation, and MSE is the mean square error.

It would be impossible to detail the results of all of the regressions. However, an analysis of the pattern of statistical significance of the variables in the estimating equation produces results that one might expect. For example, in examining the one month ahead forecast of the one month expected price level, one finds that throughout the 1950's, except for rare occasions, only the lagged price level is statistically significant. This might be expected

since there was very little inflation during the period. For the period of the 1960's, in most cases both the lagged price level and lagged inflation were statistically significant. Again, this might be expected since much of this period was characterized by mild increases in the price level. Throughout the 1970's, which was the most volatile period of rising prices, the model's estimates of the parameters were statistically significant for the lagged price level, lagged inflation, and lagged drift. During this time period the lagged change in the drift was also occasionally statistically significant. In the 1980's there was a return to more stable inflation. This was reflected in the estimation results, with only the lagged price level and lagged inflation being statistically significant. An analysis of the one month ahead forecast of the two month expected price level reveals a similar pattern of significance in the coefficients of the variables with some smoothing present. These 84 maturity structures were then sorted into monthly term structures for the period January 1970 through November 1982.^{6,7}

Broadening the information set to include policy variables would, within the context of the proposed study, greatly expand the computational requirements. Note that to include variables such as monetary policy, fiscal policy, and other exogenous events would require the construction of maturity data for these variables, estimation of expectations from the maturity data, and construction of a

spline function for each time period. While the computations would be a burdensome, failure to include these variables may carry a cost. To the extent that Sargent's. analysis is correct, the residual matrix, resulting from estimation of nominal interest rates (splined) as a function of inflationary expectations (splined), will contain a systematic component associated with missing variables.⁸

Renderstranding and and the State of the State of the second state

CHAPTER III

CHAPTER NOTES

- 1. These were taken from <u>Business Conditions Digest</u> and are in base year 1967. Mr. Eric Dmytrow, quality assurance manager for the Bureau of Labor Statistics, recommends this base year over the 1972 base year because the 1972 revision was incomplete, and contains substantial error both in sampling and in the database.
- 2. Mullineaux found that other variables, such as the money growth rate, entered into the information set in forming inflationary expectations.
- 3. It should be noted that Cargill and Meyer (1984) have devised a method of generating a term structure of inflationary expectations from the Livingston data by estimating a time series on six and twelve month Livingston forecasts using a curve fitting technique. They were able to produce six points on a term structure of inflationary expectations.
- 4. See Robert J. Barro and Stanley Fisher (1976), Gregory Chow (1981), or Douglas K. Pearce (1979).
- 5. Wallis (1981) notes that Nelson (1969 and 1975) points out that Muth's initial two equation model of a market is a special case where the optimal extrapolative predictor and the rational expectations prediction coincide. When Muth further specialized this by assuming the disturbance term to be random walk then the rational and the adaptive expectations models predictors coincide.
- 6. November of 1982 ends the data set rather than December because in December 1982 the Treasury stopped publishing the data on Treasury Bills and Notes on a monthly basis. Since December of 1982 the data are available only a a quarterly basis.
- 7. The term structures of both actual and expected annualized data may be obtained on request from the author.
- 8. The use of two stage least squares estimation can compensate somewhat for missing variables. For this reason it is a commonly used technique in estimation of rational expectations models where maximum likelihood and limited information cannot be employed. The

missing information in these cases is the expected future value of the variable, which is unobservable (Wallis, 1981). For a more in-depth discussion of the econometric procedure and its applicability see Judge <u>et alii</u>. (1980).

CHAPTER IV

TREASURY YIELDS AND THE DERIVATION OF SPOT INTEREST RATES

A unique aspect of the test of the Fisher effect that is presented here is that we employ a term structure of spot interest rates rather than a term structure of yields. While practical applications increasingly rely on spot interest rates most prior research on the term structure has relied on yield data. The use of yields creates a problem of bias in empirical investigations which is an unnecessary complication. A wide variety of empirical techniques have been introduced to estimate spot interest rates. One relatively simple regression based method was introduced by Carleton and Cooper (1976). Their method is a technique for the direct estimation of spot interest.¹ Their methodology has been expanded upon and applied here. We estimate the term structure of spot interest rates from the yield data on Treasury notes and bank discount on Treasury bills. The spot interest rates are estimated in two steps from this data. First, the present value is estimated for each security. Second, a regression is performed to estimate the present value as a function of maturity. The slope coefficients from this regression are assumed to measure the rate of interest for the associated term to maturity so that the spot rate for any given maturity can be computed from:

(4.1)

 $i_{mat}(t) = (200.0 * (100.0/(b_{mat}(t))^t) - 200.0$ where:

mat(t) = term to maturity
imat(t) = the estimated spot rate for a security of
 term to maturity (t)

t = 182.5/mat(t), since coupon payments on Treasury notes are semi-annual payments

bmat(t) = estimated slope coefficient of present values

as a function of term to maturity

The actual details of this method will be elaborated below. However, one critical requirement of this methodology is that there be at <u>least</u> one present value observation for each term to maturity on a continuous time scale. This meant that the raw data for each of 155 months had to be sorted into a standardized structure which was consistent for regression. A number of problems resulted from the way in which the data was presented in the <u>Treasury</u> <u>Bulletin</u>.

The primary data employed here were taken from the <u>Treasury Bulletin</u>, "Market Quotations on Treasury Securities," Tables MQ1 and MQ2: Treasury Bills and Treasury Notes. The data used were bank discount quotations for Treasury bills, and coupon and yield quotations for Treasury notes. The data cover the period 1970 through 1982 monthly with the exception of December 1982, since in that month the Treasury Department switched from publishing the data on a

monthly basis to a quarterly publication schedule. Each monthly term structure was measured out to a seven year (84 month) limit. The number of maturities was eventually reduced to 76 months in order to have the same sample size for 155 months.

Problems arose in the collection and coding of the Treasury Bulletin data which created difficulties in the estimation of spot interest rates. Several research assistants compiled the data set.² Although they carefully followed instructions regarding coding, punching and verifying, a number of data files failed scrutiny by the program which had been developed specifically to estimate the present value of the combined Treasury bills and notes. It was discovered from this exercise that for the early period of the data there were some rather odd problems. There were zero and negative yields recorded in the early 1970's. There was also a high percentage of "bad" maturity dates, such as a maturity date which occurs before the closing date for the month; hence an observation on a bill or a note that should already have matured. There were maturity dates on days that do not exist, such as the thirty-first of February. In the period of 1970 to 1975 there were also notes which appeared to be out of sequence in terms of maturity dates. These notes almost inevitably disappeared in subsequent months, suggesting the subsequent correction of errors in earlier publications. Quotations which were clearly in error were deleted from the data file,

and do not appear in the estimates of the spot rates of interest. The quality of the data improved significantly after 1975.

A second set of problems arose as a result of our attempt to utilize all the available information on Treasury bills and notes. We did not want to restrict ourselves to a sample of securities which either matured or paid coupons on pre-specified dates as Carleton and Cooper (1976) had done, since such a technique discards a great deal of information which may bias results. We learned, however, that tradeoffs were involved in gaining a sample which attempted to maximize the securities included. These trade-offs included distortions in estimations of interest rates because of large movement in securities further away or closer to maturity, and an inability to estimate $b_{mat}(t)$ because of improper identification for regression.

Initially, it was decided to start the procedure which created the maturity structure by selecting the Treasury bill closest to maturity to enter first, then overlaying the Treasury bill data with the Treasury note data. However, in the early dates, up through 1976, the number of notes in a month was small making the observations on the term structure thin, perhaps no more than one or two per year. In some cases this meant that the program which was employed to manipulate the primary data could not find any notes in range of its forward target date. This required not only a revision which forced the Treasury note closest to maturity

to enter first (and then overlaying the notes with Treasury bills), but also a revision of the interval for admission of a security around the target date to a smaller range, from an original of fifteen days to seven days. The result of the modification was that frequently a note at the near end of the term structure is moved closer to or further away from its true maturity date. If such notes have relatively large coupons and are moved closer to maturity, the spot interest rate is driven up and in some cases the resulting interest rate is rather large. If it is moved further from its actual maturity then the spot rate tends to be low compared to other spot interest rates on the short end. This effect is not noticeable on those spot rates for longer term to maturities. Because of this problem in the first spot interest rate this observation is not used in subsequent analysis.

In "Estimation and Uses of the Term Structure of <u>Interest Rates</u>," Carleton and Cooper note that the present value as of a current date of for an n period coupon bond is given by:

(4.2)

$$PDV(0,j) = (1 + r(0,j)) + x(1,j) / (1 + r(1,j)) + x(2,j) / (1 + r(2,j)) + . . . + x(n,j) / (1 + r(n,j)),$$

which can alternatively be written as:

(4.3)

 $PDV(0,j) = b(0,j) + b(1,j)x(1,j) + b(2,j)x(2,j) + \cdots + b(n,j)x(n,j)$

given that:

$$b(t,j) = (1 + r(t,j))^{-t}$$

and where:

$$PDV(0,j) =$$
 the present value of the jth bond for
the current time period and
 $b(t,j) =$ the present value of the expected cash

Since the b(t,j)x(t,j) are expected present values and not actual holding period cash flows one can rewrite (4.3) as: (4.4)

$$PDV(0,j) = X_j b_j + e_j$$

where:

 $\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \frac{1}{2} \frac{\partial_{i}^{2}}{\partial x_{i}} \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \frac{\partial_{i$

X_j is a matrix of cash flows for t period for j bonds. b_j is a vector of present value of the expected cash flow for period t = 1, . . ., n and e_j is the error on the jth bond

Given a sample of j bonds, j = 1, ..., J, equation (4.4) can be estimated by regression under the constraint that all securities maturing on the same date t have the same interest rate, $b(t,j) = b(t,i) = b_i$ for $j \neq i$ so that r(t,j)= r(t,i). All b_t are positive but less than or equal to one.

The regression formulation of the present value (or discount) function developed by Carleton and Cooper (1976) implies that there are no systematic arbitrage opportunities. Equivalently the implication is that the expected present value of any dollar to be received in period t is independent of the security from which it flows. The error term, eq, implies that there may be quasiarbitrage opportunities. Such quasi-arbitrage opportunities are found for example in bond trading models. These bond trading models assume that spreads between yields on bonds which are unusually large are a signal that there is potential for a trading profit. Since it is difficult (or expensive) for market participants to compare yields between long-term and short-term bonds with different coupon rates and tax effects, the market may produce profits from trading where yield spreads are 'apparently' divergent from average yield spreads. While profits from such trades are expected to be positive, they are not certain. These 'apparently' different expected returns are referred to as quasiarbitrage opportunities. The ability to efficiently and quickly adjust bond prices for the removal of coupon effects

has been one of the reasons for the significant increase in the number of empirical studies on the t_1 tructure in recent years.

In order to estimate equation (4.4) Carleton and Cooper select a sample of government coupon securities which formed a quarterly grid of securities paying semi-annual coupons. To fill in the gaps where no scheduled payment occurred on a quarterly target date and to increase size of their sample, Carleton and Cooper assumed that Federal Home Loan Bank securities which carry a government guarantee were risk and tax equivalents to government notes or bonds. Carleton and Cooper then use their data sample to estimate equation (4.4)and from the estimate of b(n, j) derive estimates of the spot interest rate.

Our method of estimating spot interest rates is an elaboration of the Carleton and Cooper method, differing primarily because our data are substantially more complicated and our sample size is much larger.

One such complication was that our data did not include the security price. The present value derived from the coupon stream of payments for Treasury notes is derived from:

(4.5)

 $PDV_N = (1 - 1/(1 + y)^{ncoup}) c/y.$

The accrued interest or the accretion of note price toward par is computed by:
(4.6)

$$ACC_{N} = 100.0/(1 + y)^{nCOUP}$$

The present value for Treasury bills is computed by: (4.7)

 $PDV_B = 100 - (y - n/360)$

where C is the coupon to be paid, y is the reported yield to maturity, ncoup is the number of days to maturity divided by 182.5 (assuming semi-annual coupon payments), and n, in the case of bills, is the number of days to maturity. The price of Treasury notes is the sum of present value from the coupon stream plus accrued interest, from equations (4.5) and (4.6). These present values are indexed by term to maturity. The primary data sets included all bills and notes, averaging 720 observations per year up through 1978 and approximately triple that number of observations per year after 1978.

The program (see Appendix B) which computes the present values and the associated monthly index of term to maturity also sorts through the index to form a grid of terms to maturity (columns) versus the present values (rows).

As noted earlier, we require at least one observation for each term to maturity. Even though our sample for each month is large, and exhausts all bills and notes which have no special features, the retirement/payment schedule does not provide us with at least one observation for each thirty days. For this reason the present value program includes an interpolation procedure which creates place holders called

'pseudo-zero' securities. These resemble zero-coupon 'stripped' bonds which are now regularly traded. These 'pseudo-zero' securities yields' are estimated as the average yield to maturity of the securities on each end of the gap. This requires that the program compute the bond equivalent yield for discount bills.

Using the 'pseudo-zero' securities does present some problems in estimating spot interest rates. All actual securities yields' that enter into estimating nominal interest rates are assumed to be inaccurate, incorrect in the sense that their yields-to-maturity are to be corrected to produce spot rates. Hence, in estimating their present value we correct for coupon effects, and accrual or accretion of their price toward par. However, whenever we have a missing value, we employ the average yield to maturity as if it implied the correct present value. The result is that where the term structure is rising (falling) our 'pseudo-zero' securities will under-estimate (overestimate) the actual spot rates. This creates some bias in the term structure but otherwise provides smoothness along the term structure.

Other techniques for filling the gaps in the term structure were tested. In particular, we attempted to use an average coupon method. While this works reasonably well for small gaps, it produces severe bias where the width of the gap is large. Large gap widths occur up through 1978/79. The average coupon method procedure not only

creates bias, but also produces extremely jagged term structures.

The present value procedure which indexes the securities does not enter all possible actual bills and notes but only a sample. The program overlooks an actual value if that actual value does not fall in a seven day target interval when searching for the next thirty day date forward from the last maturity date in the grid. If the target interval was larger, it is likely that a monthly sample would contain more actual observations entering that present value matrix than the sample with a seven day interval. The target interval was originally set at fifteen days. However, two problems arise from a fifteen day interval. First, given that notes mature only on the fifteenth or thirtieth of each month and that up through 1976 there were numerous cases where no more than two notes may mature in a year, there were cases where the first maturity date falls just so that no notes are found by the program as it looks ahead to fill gaps. This made it impossible to proceed to the second step of estimation, the regression, because there were too few observations. A second problem with the fifteen-day target was that a particular security could be moved as much as fourteen days closer to (or further away from) its actual maturity date. While the sample of actual securities could have been increased, there was a greater potential for severe spikes

in the present value function leading to over-or underestimation of spot interest.

The sampling technique of selecting an interval of seven days around a 30 day forward target produces a ratio of actual securities to 'pseudo-zero' securities of about 2 to 3 for samples in the years 1978 through 1982. The ratio is lower, about 1 to 2, for samples in the years 1970 through 1977. Through the entire data set, however, the majority of the 'pseudo-zeros' -- particularly those cases where there were wide gaps -- occur at the far end of the term structure.

There is an advantage to our sampling technique compared to that used by Carleton and Cooper, in that our sample is created impartially. Carleton and Cooper selected a set of securities which were 'convenient.' We, therefore, do not know to what extent valuable information about variability along the term structure was eliminated in the sampling process. This is similar to the problem presented by the Durand interwar data. Durand (1942), in drawing yield curves, assumed that some yields which were 'too far away' from the general pattern, were incorrect measurements, which he chose to eliminate from his sample. Our sampling technique does not contain such subjective selection bias.

In the first step of the estimation of the spot interest rates, as discussed above, the present values of the Treasury bills and notes are estimated. These present values include correction for coupon and accrual/accretion.

We did not correct for tax effects. Each of these present values is indexed to its retirement date in terms of days to maturity. In the second step of the estimation of spot interest a mixed estimation regression produces slope coefficients which are used to compute the spot interest, rates as shown in equation (4.1).

Mixed estimation is one of a general class of regression methods which are referred to as restricted least squares. Estimates of the regression parameters are obtained subject to some type of prior information. These restrictions may come from out of sample information or from in sample information (GLS). In our case we employed a kind of reverse Theil-Goldberger mixed estimation. Mixed estimation of the Theil-Goldberger type is generally designed for situations in which there is prior knowledge about the range of values within which the population parameters are most likely to fall. This implies that there is prior information about the variance of the sampling distribution around a point estimate of the parameters. This may come from theory or from the sample information.

The prior information in the case of the term structure is that we expect some smoothness along the term structure. Shiller (1973) introduced smoothness restrictions as an alternative to the Almon distributed lag for the purpose of estimating functions which have both flexibility and continuity. The method essentially involves placing prior distributions on linear combinations of coefficients. The

variance-covariance matrix is restricted by a tightness prior, so that the estimated coefficients' variancecovariance matrix has an expected value scaled by the tightness prior.

Unlike the usual Theil-Goldberger case, we do not have point estimates, or a degree of certainty about the probable range within which the population values are likely to occur (except that they must be in the unit interval). Rather, the prior information we have is based on hypotheses about the relationships of term to maturity values along the term structure. As in Shiller's case, we want to produce estimates of spot interest rates which are smooth along the term structure, for we believe that the efficiency of the markets for government securities will generally create a smooth discount function. In our case, we wish to modify the initial estimates of the regression parameters by expressing little confidence in the estimates. In the first round of estimation we obtain a point estimate of the slope coefficient of the present value as a function of maturity, retaining the variance-covariance estimates of the residuals. In the second iteration, the first round slope estimates and the residual variance-covariance estimates are employed to obtain new, restricted estimates of the slope coefficients. The restriction in the estimation procedure is in the form of a tightness prior which modifies the variance-covariance matrix of the estimated coefficients. The magnitude of the tightness prior -- which is a scalar

quantity -- reflects our lack of confidence in the original OLS betas.

As noted, earlier estimates of the spot interest rate for time t are computed according to equation (4.1):

 $i_{mat}(t) = (200.0 * (100.0 / (b_{mat}(t))^{t}) - 200.0$

where:

imat(t) = the predicted spot rate of interest for term
 to maturity for security mat(t)

t = 182.5 / mat(t)

- mat(t) = term to maturity for all securities with t
 periods to maturity
- bmat(t) = estimated slope coefficient of present values
 as a function of term to maturity from the
 second iteration, the mixed beta.

Several tightness (or smoothness) priors were tested. The smaller the value of the tightness parameters, the smoother the estimates of interest rates. Even extremely small values for the tightness prior do not eliminate the jaggedness in the first interval, which approximately corresponds to the fifteen day rate in a series. This is particularly a problem as noted previously when a note with a large coupon is moved closer to maturity.

Carleton and Cooper also used a prior restriction to achieve smoothness, since they also had problems with the near end of the term structure. The restriction they used partially resolves the near term problem by forcing a zero intercept. The resulting functional form employed in their

estimation was, however, more restrictive than the form we use.

Appendix B contains a listing of the program which was used to produce the estimated present values. This program is based on work done by C.F. Baum and all rights to the use of the program are reserved. Sample program output is also provided. Appendix C presents a sample of the OLS betas, the mixed betas and the computation of the spot rate of interest.³

TRANSPORT

CHAPTER IV

CHAPTER NOTES

- Most applications of spline functions to estimation of 1. the term structure result in the estimation of spot interest rates from the spline of the discount function. Our application of the spline differs in that we estimate the spot interest rates and then summarize the term structure of spot interest rates by means of spline functions. Our use of the spline function, then allows us to summarize 11,780 observations on spot interest rates with 3100 observations. We could fully reproduce our original sample space by simply multiplying the 3100 observations by a maturity structure. Our pooled regression on the spline coefficients is equivalent to pooling all 11,780 observations. We therefore avoid the problem of sampling in estimating the Fisher effect.
- 2. Mr. Wally Kulesza worked on the project for two years primarily as coordinator and cupervisor. Mr. Christopher Hedges also worked on the project as did Mr. James Casale.
- 3. Dr. Baum can be contacted through the Department of Economics, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167

CHAPTER V

SPLINE FUNCTIONS AND THE ESTIMATION OF TERM STRUCTURES

The Fisherian theory of interest is fundamentally founded on a model of intertemporal decision making. However, empirical estimates of the Fisher effect have not, to date, expressly taken account of this intertemporal nature. Most generally, in empirical work a point, or single maturity, on the term structure of nominal interest rates is estimated as a function of variables representing expectations and possible sources of structural shifts in the real interest rate, such as monetary policy, fiscal policy, and measures of the level of economic activity. What is ignored by the single maturity approach are the arbitrage effects on that single maturity of changes in other maturities along the term structure. Work by Sargent (1979b) indicates that these associational effects are important. In models testing the unbiased expectations hypothesis of the term structure he found significant bidirectional feedback between long term and short term interest rates. When flows of expectational information from long term securities' yields to short term securities' yields are included in estimates of the unbiased expectation hypothesis, changes in the nominal interest rate of short term securities produce significant changes in long term

securities' yields. Similarly, changes in the nominal interest rate of long term securities produce significant changes in the nominal interest rate of short term securities.

A term structure of returns on a set of securities can be described by their yields to maturity, spot rates as a function of maturity, forward rates, or discount functions. All of these representations are related and any one may be derived from the others. The spot rates, R_t , are derived from the yields to maturity by correcting for coupon effects, tax considerations, and call features.¹ In turn the forward rate for maturity t, F_t , is related to the current spot rate by:

(5.1)

$$F_{t} = \frac{(1 + R_{t})^{t}}{(1 + R_{t-1})^{t-1}} - 1$$

Conversely the spot rate is a continuously compounded function of forward rates such that: (5.2)

 $(1 + R_t)^t = (1 + F_1) (1 + F_2) \dots (1 + F_t)$ where $F_1, F_2, \dots F_n$ are the one-period, two-period, t-period contract rates today for securities to be delivered one-period, two-periods, to t-periods in the future.² This may also be written as: (5.3)

$$(1+tR_n)^n = (1+tR_1) (1+t+1R_1)(1+t+2R_1) \cdot \cdot \cdot (1+t+n-1R_1)$$

where:

- tR1 = current (observed) spot rate on a one month security
- $t+nR_1$ = the nth period ahead expected spot rate on a one month security.

The discount function, D_t , as defined by the spot rate is: (5.4)

$$D_t = \frac{1}{(1 + R_t)^t}$$

By substitution then the discount function is related to forward rates by:

(5.5)

$$D_t = \frac{1}{(1+F_1)(1+F_2) \cdot \cdot \cdot (1+F_t)}$$

Again this may be written as:

(5.6)

$$D_{t} = \frac{1}{(1+tR_{1})(1+t+1R_{1})(1+t+2R_{1}) \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot (1+t+n-1R_{1})}$$

In most cases the only directly observable return on a security is the yield to maturity. The nominal interest rate must be estimated from the observed yield. As discussed in Chapter IV, we estimate nominal interest rates from the observed yields and our term structures are therefore term structures of interest rates.

A term structure is described by a continuous curve. It can assume a variety of shapes and although it is continuous it is likely to have significant curvature. The flexibility of spline functions has been found to be well

suited to the modeling of term structures (McCulloch 1971, 1975, Thies 1982, Vasicek and Fong 1982).³

A spline is a piecewise continuous function. The pieces of the function are joined at knot points with the restriction that the function is to be continuous at each joint. In most applications of spline functions there are also smoothness restrictions at these knot or joint points. The smoothness restrictions require that one or more derivatives of the function are also continuous at the knot points. With respect to the application of spline functions employed here, these smoothness restrictions have an economic meaning and are required mathematically in order to implement our estimation procedure.⁴

Cubic polynominal splines have been fitted to a discount function by McCulloch (1971, 1975) and Thies (1982). Vasicek and Fong (1982) have fitted an exponential spline to a discount function. A spline function could, however, be fitted to any of the descriptions of the term structure. A summary of the relative strengths and weaknesses of alternative spline methods has been presented by Smoot (1983). We will fit cubic exponential spline functions directly to the nominal interest rates.

I. ALTERNATIVE SPLINE FUNCTION FORMS FOR THE ESTIMATION OF A TERM STRUCTURE OF INTEREST RATES

The choice of the exponential functional form of the spline used by Vasicek and Fong (1982) has several advantages over the more general polynomial spline. Consider the discrete representation of the discount function, equation (5.7). If one expands the spot rate for several terms, as in equation (5.8), the representation of the discount function can be approximated by a polynomial: (5.7)

$$D_t = \frac{1}{(1 + R_t)^t}$$

(5.8)

$$D_{1} = \frac{1}{1 + R_{t}}$$

$$D_{2} = \frac{1}{1 + 2R_{t} + R_{t}^{2}}$$

$$D_{3} = \frac{1}{1 + 3R_{t} + 3R_{t}^{2} + 3R_{t}^{3}}$$

$$D_{4} = \frac{1}{1 + 4R_{t} + 6R_{t}^{2} + 4R_{t}^{3} + R_{t}^{4}}$$

The discount function is a progressively higher order polynomial in the spot rate. This polynomial is, however, in discrete time while the term structure is conceptually in continuous time. An instantaneous discount function would be expressed by an exponential. The traditional representation of the discount function as a polynomial is simply an approximation to its exponential form. Fisher

himself devotes much time to the demonstration of the relationship between discrete and continuous discount functions because of the constraints computational technology placed on his empirical work. For a detailed and careful exposition see Fisher's discussion in "Appreciation and Interest" (1896 pg. 27) and <u>The Nature of Capital and Income</u> (1906, pp. 203-204, and pp. 368-371). An advantage of the exponential spline form in estimating term structures of spot interest rates us the innately exponential nature of compound interest.

It can also be aruged that the polynomial functional form of the spline does not perform well in fitting term structures. When Huston McCulloch (1971) introduced the methodology of fitting spline functions to estimate the term structure, he used a polynomial spline to fit a continuous time discount function. The selection of the polynomial was motivated by the fact that it approximates the exponential, but can still be estimated by least squares. Polynomial functions, however, have a curvature that differs from the exponential function, and can only be forced to approximate the exponential by utilizing a large number of knot points (Ahlberg, 1967). However, both Poirier (1976) and Kemmsies (1983) demonstrate that an increase in the number of knots tends to produce overfitting. The polynomial over relatively large intervals, fails to fit the exponential The result is that, with few knots, the polynomial curve. approximation tends to weave around the exponential and does

not tail off well for long maturities. Increasing the number of knots to produce a smoother approximation is likely to lead to greater sampling error in the coefficient estimates because of overfitting.

Langtieg and Smoot (1981) suggested several modifications of the McCulloch technique which involved estimating the log transform of the discount function. This, however, requires nonlinear estimation. Vasicek and Fong (1982) note that by using a log transform of the argument of the term to maturity function, one can employ linear estimators. They employ generalized least squares to estimate the present value function on the log transform of the term to maturity.

We have chosen to curve-fit our term structures using a cubic exponential function. The continuity and smoothness of the cubic function produced by the restrictions at the first derivative of a cubic function are naturally suited to expected interest rate relationships along a term structure. The continuity of the cubic function produced by the restrictions at the second derivative of a cubic function are also naturally suitable to term structures. The exponential functional form is justified on both theoretical and empirical grounds.

Poirier (1976) has made a strong case for the general applicability of splines as a modeling technique for economic relationships. He argues that while the structural parameters of a process may change in value because of a

change in policy (the Lucas critique) or a stochastic shock, these changes do not necessarily imply the underlying motivation of agent behavior itself has changed. Structural changes represent the response to changes in the economic environment. However, the changes in these structural parameters only signify alterations in the operational rule to changes in the rules of the game. They do not represent revisions in the underlying objectives (the so-called 'deep parameters') of economic agents.⁵

The technique of spline functions is most applicable where forces periodically intrude, altering the structural parameters. In these cases of structural shifts, market realizations often appear to have been generated by a new process when, in fact, all that has occurred is a change in the operational rule for achieving the same objective. Such interruptions leave underlying participant objectives unaltered. The consistency of participants' objectives is embodied in the continuity restrictions.⁶

Applying Poirier's reasoning to the term structure of interest rates, spline continuity restrictions amount to assuming that the investor's objectives are invariant. What differs over maturities (and over time) is the investor's optimal rule for achieving objectives. The various shapes of the term structure are the result of time varying <u>perceptions</u> of the changing structural relationships. The use of splines will capture the embedded associational

relationships between interest rates of various maturities that are expressed in the term structure.

This last point is crucial to the motivation for using spline functions of expected inflation and spline functions of nominal interest rates to estimate the Fisher effect. The spline function provides a means of expressing the associational information that is contained in the term structure. One way of recognizing the importance of this issue is to note that separately regressing a sequence of the nominal interest rates on rates of expected inflation is by no means equivalent to regressing the term structure of nominal interest rates on the term structure of expected inflation in a single regression. In the first case, each equation will have missing variables bias. The equation is not correctly identified (Sims 1980, Granger and Newbold 1973). Since the spline function includes the associational effects, estimates of the Fisher effect using term structures should reduce this missing variable bias.

II. THE ESTIMATION OF SPLINE FUNCTIONS

Most discussions of the econometric practices of estimating spline functions relate the spline estimation problem to the problems of estimating finite distributed lag models. However, Suits, Mason, and Chan (1977) have pointed out that the estimation of spline functions can be viewed as a special case of piecewise regression using dummy variables. Both of these approaches will be discussed here. Our procedure for estimating splines of the term structure of interest rates and splines of the term structure of inflationary expectations is based on piecewise regression methods.

In econometric practice the estimation of spline distributed lag functions can be viewed as a generalization of the problem of estimating a finite distributed lag of the form:

(5.9)

$$y_t = \sum_{i=0}^{n} \beta_i x_{t-i} + u_t$$

where the x_{t-i} are the t-i lags of the exogenous variable x. In such functions the x_{t-i} are, however, likely to exhibit multicollinearity. In the presence of severe multicollinearity, estimation by ordinary least squares (OLS) is not sufficiently precise to separate the effect of

the different exogenous variables. The OLS estimates of the parameters, the b's, lack precision. This lack of precision can be solved by introducing prior information in the form of restrictions on the parameters. The various lag distributions such as the Koyck and the Almon lag are methods of introducing such restrictions.

Within the class of distributed lag estimation, the spline function is a generalization of the Almon lag technique. In the Almon technique the lag weights, β_i are assumed lie on a polynomial of some order and may be written as:

(5.10)

 $\beta_i = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 i + \dots + \alpha_q i^q$

In matrix form this is:

(5.11)

 $\beta = H\alpha$

where:

المراجع والمتحد والمتحاص والمحاج والمحا

$$\alpha' = (\alpha_0, \alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_q)$$

and where:

The distributed lag function in equation (5.9), by substitution is:

(5.12)

y = XHa + e

This equation can be estimated directly by OLS; $a = (Z'Z)^{-1}Z'y$ where Z=XH. Once a is estimated, the estimator of β is calculated by b=Ha. While the estimation is straightforward and is parsimonious in terms of the number of parameters estimated, the properties of the sampling distribution are unknown since their selection is subject to pretesting strategy (the specification of lag length and polynomial order).

An alternative way of viewing the problem of estimating b=Ha where $a = (Z'Z)^{-1}Z'y$ is to note that the a's are a set of restricted least squares estimators. These are obtained by estimating equation (5.9) subject to (n-q) independent linear homogeneous restrictions. This can be shown by solving equation (5.11) for α ; so that given $\beta = H\alpha$, then α is:

(5.13)

$$\alpha = (H'H)^{-1} H'\beta$$

Then writing equation 5.11 in implicit form as: (5.14)

 $0 = \beta - H\alpha$

and substituting for a one obtains:

(5.15)

$$0 = \beta - (H(H'H)^{-1}H')\beta$$

Equation 5.15 simplifies to:

(5.16)

$$0 = (I - (H(H'H)^{-1}H')\beta)$$

where $(I-H(H'H)^{-1}H')$ forms a set of (n-q) linear homogeneous restrictions, $R\beta = 0$, on n+1 equations.

While the above outlines a generalized way of developing a restrictions matrix, R, this matrix must be given some specific content. Shirley Almon (1965) proposed that the restrictions matrix be specified by Lagrangian interpolation. In this scheme if the n+1 weights β_1 are to lie on the graph of a polynominal of degree q, then they could be calculated by linear combinations (formed by Lagrangian constraints) of q+1 points on the polynominal. Clopper Almon (1967) has offered a theoretical exposition of this technique based on maximization of a dynamic structure subject to a chain of Lagrangian constraints. ⁷ The problem with applying such a technique is that first, the degree of the polynomial must be known from theory. Second the exact length of the lag must be known. Third, the number of Lagrangian coefficients that must be generated form a matrix of size (q+1) x (n+1). While restricted estimation is less subject to error than direct estimation, it is more costly in computations.

A polynomial spline of degree P is a piecewise polynomial function made up of polynomials of degree less than or equal to P. The spline and its derivatives up to and including the (P-1)st, are continuous functions. By analogy an exponential spline of degree P is a piecewise

exponential function made up of exponentials with functional arguments of degree less than or equal to P. Again, the spline and its derivatives up to, and including the (P-1)st are continuous functions.

A cubic polynomial spline is a set of cubic polynomials joined together under the restrictions that their first and second derivatives are to be equal at the join points or knots. The function which generates the weight β_i is then defined as:

(5.17)

 $\beta = I_{[0,i_1]}(i)g_1(i) + I_{[i_1,i_2]}(i)g_2(i) + I_{[i_1,n]}(i)g_3(i)$ $I_{[.]}(i)$ is an indicator function whose value is one if the argument, i, is in the interval and zero otherwise. The i_j are the points in the interval [0,n]. The $g_j(i)$ are polynomials of the form:

(5.18)

$$g_{i}(i) = a_{i}i^{3} + b_{j}i^{2} + c_{j}i + d_{j}$$

The restrictions on the derivatives evaluated at the knots require that:

```
g_{1}(i_{1}) = g_{2}(i_{1})
g'_{1}(i_{1}) = g'_{2}(i_{1})
g''_{1}(i_{1}) = g''_{2}(i_{1})
g_{2}(i_{2}) = g_{3}(i_{2})
g'_{2}(i_{2}) = g''_{3}(i_{2})
g''_{2}(i_{2}) = g''_{3}(i_{2})
```

Rewrite equation (5.12) $y = XH\alpha + e$, as $y = XH^*\alpha^* + e$, where H^* is a block diagonal matrix containing the restrictions set defined by (5.18). The vector α^* is defined as:

```
\alpha^{\star} = (\alpha'_{1}, \alpha'_{2}, \alpha'_{3})
```

where

$$\alpha_{i} = (a_{i} b_{i} c_{i} d_{i})'$$

for

j = 1, 2, and 3.

Hence, for the case of a cubic polynomial spline there will be twelve coefficients α^* estimated subject to six restrictions. The β 's are then estimated by $b = H^*a^*$. Such spline functions have greater flexibility than Almon polynomial lags, because they are essentially several polynomials spliced together. The cost of this flexibility is an increase in the number of restrictions. One could gain flexibility in the Almon polynomial lag function by increasing the degree of the polynomial, but the use of the spline to gain this flexibility leads to more free parameters.

Several econometric problems arise whether direct or restricted estimation of the β_i 's is used. Unless the specification of both the degree of the polynomial and the lag length is correct, the distributed lag estimator will be biased. Correct lag length but specification of a polynomial of higher degree than the true polynomial leads to an inefficient estimator. In addition, since the estimators are derived from unknown probability distributions, there are no direct tests to determine if the specification is in fact correct. What is generally done throughout the literature is to attempt to draw conclusions

from theory about both the degree of the polynomial and the lag length. This approach has been severely criticized.⁸

an a' tha gan e na she sagaga gaaga a bagana gafayaan da sagaga sanka saka saka saka sa jaka bada mata mata ma

The Martin State of the State o

and the second second

III. THE CUBIC EXPONENTIAL SPLINE MODEL FOR ESTIMATING TERM STRUCTURES

The estimation procedure which we employ is directly related to the distributed lag technique of estimating splines. Our technique, which is in fact a dummy variable technique, also requires the construction of a restriction matrix similar to that discussed above. Each dummy variable can be viewed as permitting the term structure function to take on a different intercept value, and the slope coefficients in interval of the function may take on different values. The independent variable in our term structures is time in months and since we wish to estimate a cubic exponential spline, the estimating form of the independent variable is logarithm of time in months: lnx, $(lnx)^2$, and $(lnx)^3$ where x is time in months to maturity.

We have divided the time in months to maturity into five intervals represented by indicator variables d₁ through d₅ so that:

 d_1 = time in months less than or equal to ln (6 months)

d2 = time in months greater than ln (6 months) and less than or equal to ln (12 months)

 d_3 = time in months greater than ln (12 months) and less than or equal to ln (24 months)

 d_4 = time in months greater than ln (24 months) and less than or equal to ln (48 months) and

 d_5 = time in months greater than ln (48 months).

We have concentrated the intervals in the early portion of the term structure given that short term interest rates are more volatile than long term interest rates. The data on inflation also reveal the same pattern. Unequal interval lengths are not commonly employed in spline estimation but this seems to be largely because of the computational burden.

The intervals formed by the indicators d1 through d5 are separated by the spline knot points, and therefore the spline functions and their derivatives must be equal at these knot points. We therefore wish to estimate both the nominal interest rate and the rate of expected inflation as a function of time, subject to these restrictions on the interval functions. These conditions will produce twelve restrictions which will constrain the estimates of twenty spline coefficients. The spline function for both the term structure of inflationary expectations and the term structure of interest rates will be estimated by restricted least squares.

In order to demonstrate the form of the restrictions matrix, consider a function like that depicted in Figure 5.1 below:

FIGURE 5.1 GRAPH OF A GENERALIZED CUBIC SPLINE FUNCTION



 $Q(x) = \begin{cases} P_1(x) \text{ for } x \leq \ln 6 \\ P_2(x) \text{ for } x > \ln 6 \text{ and } x \leq \ln 12 \\ P_3(x) \text{ for } x > \ln 12 \text{ and } x \leq \ln 24 \\ P_4(x) \text{ for } x > \ln 24 \text{ and } x \leq \ln 48 \\ P_5(x) \text{ for } x > \ln 48 \end{cases}$

where K_1 through K_4 are our knot points. Knot point K_1 has coordinate (ln6, P₁(ln6)). K_2 has coordinate (ln12, P₂(ln12)). K₃ and K₄ can be written in a similar manner.

Each segment of the function Q(x) in our case is estimated as a cubic exponential of the form:

(5.20)

 $P_i(x) = a_i + b_{i1} \ln x + b_{i2} (\ln x)^2 + b_{i3} (\ln x)^3$ for i=1, . . ., 5.

At K₁, the first knot point, we establish continuity conditions requiring that $P_1(x)$ and $P_2(x)$ when evaluated at x₁, are equal, as must be their derivatives: (5.21)

where the domain of P1 and P2 are respectively:

dom $P_1 = (0, x_1]$ and dom $P_2 = (x_1, x_2)$ and P'1 and P"1 are defined only on the interval $(0, x_1]$ and P'2 and P"2 and are defined only on the interval (x_1, x_2) . Hence, we require that the first two segments of the function Q(x) be equal at knot point K₁. We also require that the first and second derivatives of these segments be equal when evaluated at x_1 . By analogy we require that the above conditions must be true of all segments $P_1(x)$ of Q(x)for each knot point.

One can extend the $P_i(x)$ to functions $Q_1(x)$ defined on the entire domain of Q(x) as follows:

(5.22)

 $Q_1(x) = P_1(x) \text{ for } x \text{ contained in } (0,x_1] \\ 0 \quad \text{for } x \text{ not contained in } (0,x_1] \\ Q_2(x) = P_2(x) \text{ for } x \text{ contained in } [x_1,x_2] \\ 0 \quad \text{for } x \text{ not contained in } [x_1,x_2] \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ Q_5(x) = P_5(x) \text{ for } x \text{ contained in } [x_4, \text{infinity}] \\ 0 \quad \text{for } x \text{ not contained in } [x_4, \text{infinity}] \\ 0 \quad \text{for } x \text{ not contained in } [x_4, \text{infinity}] \end{cases}$

Therefore:

(5.23)

 $Q(x) = Q_1(x) + Q_2(x) + ... + Q_5(x)$

or alternatively,

(5.24)

$$Q(x) = \begin{cases} P_1(x) \text{ for } x \text{ contained in } (0,x_1] \\ P_2(x) \text{ for } x \text{ contained in } [x_1,x_2] \\ \vdots \\ P_5(x) \text{ for } x \text{ contained in } [x_4, \text{infinity}) \end{cases}$$

The term structures Q(x) are defined at all x_j (time measured in months). The segments $P_1(x)$ through $P_5(x)$ of the term structure Q(x) are defined only on the intervals $(0, x_1)$, $\{x_1, x_2\}$, . . , $\{x_4, infinity\}$ and essentially allow for structural change along the term structure under the restriction that the term structure is to be continuous and twice differentiable for all terms to maturity.

In order to differentiate the segments we establish indicator variables, d1 through d5, defined as follows:

(5.25)

$$d_{1}(x) = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \text{ for } 0 < x \le x_{1} \\ 0 \text{ otherwise} \end{bmatrix}$$
$$d_{2}(x) = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \text{ for } x_{1} < x \le x_{2} \\ 0 \text{ otherwise} \end{bmatrix}$$
$$\vdots$$
$$\vdots$$
$$d_{5}(x) = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \text{ for } x > x_{4} \\ 0 \text{ otherwise} \end{bmatrix}$$

One may note that these indicators are similar to the usual dummy variable form. Using this notation we may write: (5.26)

 $Q(x) = d_1(x)Q_1(x) + d_2(x)Q_2(x) + . . d_5(x)Q_5(x)$ where again the values of x are the logarithm of time in months.

If we substitute the function form of $P_i(x)$ for $Q_i(x)$ in our equation we have (5.27) $Q(x) = d_1(x)(a_1 + b_{11}lnx + b_{12}(lnx)^2 + b_{13}(lnx)^3) + d_2(x)(a_2 + b_{21}lnx + b_{22}(lnx)^2 + b_{13}(lnx)^3) + ... + d_5(x)(a_5 + b_{51}lnx + b_{52}(lnx)^2 + b_{53}(lnx)^3)$ By collecting terms, computing the first and second

derivatives, and noting the restrictions on evaluation of derivatives at each knot point from the left and right we may derive the restrictions matrix as shown in Table 5.1.

Each of the monthly term structures of both nominal interest rates and inflationary expectations were estimated by restricted least squares. Table 5.1 forms the set of restrictions applied. The result is that each monthly term structure of the observations is summarized by a set of 20 spline coefficients. Using these spline coefficients one can estimate the nominal interest rate of inflation for any maturity. Appendix D contains an example for 2, 3, 6, 12, 24, 36, 48, 60, 72 and 84 months based on the spline coefficients for the sample month presented in Appendix C.

···特别教授的特别是Phillipped And Andrews and Andrews

TABLE	5.1

GENERAL FORM FOR RESTRICTIONS MATRIX FOR CUBIC EXPONENTIAL SPLINE: FOUR KNOTS AND FIVE INTERVALS

a <u>1</u>	a2	ag	a4	a 5	b11	b21	b31	b21	b22	b32	b13	b 23	3 b33	b14	b24	b34	b15	b25	b35		
1	-1	0	0	0	<u>×1</u>	x1 ²	x1 ³	-x1	-x1	$2 - x_1^{3}$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	knot	1
0	1	-1	0	0	0	0	0	x 2	x2	x2 x2	-x2	-x2	2 -x2	0	0	0	0	0	0	knot	2
0	0	1	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	хз	x3	2 3 x3	-x3	-x3 ²	-x3	0	0	0	knot	3
0	0	0	1	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	×4	×4 ²	3 ×4	-x4	-x4 ²	-x4	knot	4
0	0	0	0	0	1	2x1	3x1 ²	-1	-2x1	-3x1 ²	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	knot	1
Ð	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2x2	$3x_2^2$	-1	-2x2	$-3x_2^2$	0	0	0	0	0	0	knot	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2x3	3x3 ²	-1	-2x3	$-3x_3^2$	0	0	0	knot	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2x4	3x4 ²	-1	-2x 4	-3x4 ²	knot	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6x1	0	-2	-6x1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	knot	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6x2	0	-2	-6x2	0	0	0	0	0	0	knot	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6x 3	0	-2	-6x3	0	0	0	knot	3
0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6x4	0	-2	-6x4	knot	4

Seg	ment One s P1(x)	egment Two P ₂ (x)	Segr	nent Three P3(x)	Segme I	ent Four P4(x)	Segment Five P5(x)	2		
for a	llx≤x1 for	$x \rightarrow x_1$	for and x ≤ x2	all $x > x_2$	for a and s x3	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{all } \mathbf{x} > \mathbf{x}3 \\ \mathbf{x} \end{array}$	for all x and ≤ xA	> x4		
$x_1 = \ln (6 \text{ months})$ $x_2 = \ln (12 \text{ months})$			- -	-				x3 = x4 =	ln (24 ln (48	l months) 3 months)

.

IV. RESULTS OF SPLINE FUNCTION ESTIMATION

Three hundred ten spline functions were estimated so not detailed regression results will be presented. The primary statistical test of interest was the restricted F test. Testing at the 95% confidence level for 12 (restrictions) and 55 (sample size minus twenty coefficients estimated) degrees of freedom, 98% of the restricted regressions were statistically significant.

We openly admit that the empirical work done here has opened a number of issues for future research. For example we did no tests for the appropriateness of our choice of knot placement. We also did not test other functional forms. However, the reader is reminded that our purpose was to obtain estimated spline coefficients which could be used as data in regression. This meant that we could not vary knot placement for each function, nor could we vary the order of the function.

We should make note of two points before proceeding:

1. In interval one, of the spline estimated term structure of nominal interest rates, we usually had an outlier problem. As noted in Chapter IV, our method of estimating nominal interest rates created biased estimates of the short-term nominal interest rate when notes were moved closer to or further from their true date of maturity. In most cases this meant that short-term interest rates (the

15 and 45 day rates) were extremely high compared to the other interest rates estimated. However, one significant advantage of the spline function compared to other flexible form estimation (polynomial functions like the Almon lag function) is that the spline is less sensitive to data concentration.⁹ The parameters in each interval are largely estimated from the data in that interval with minimal influence from other segments. The outlier problem should, therefore, have a limited impact on the regression estimates of the Fisher effect.

2. There is still a substantial controversy regarding the relative merits of the cubic polynomial spline and the cubic exponential spline. While the cubic polynomial has an ill-fitting curvature for estimating an exponential function, the exponential spline often tends to drift radically at the long term end of the term structure.¹⁰ However, our choice of a knot placement at a long term maturity seems to have minimized the tendency of our term structure to drift. We have in essence anchored our term structure, but use of the spline function to estimate maturities beyond 76 months should be avoided.

CHAPTER V

CHAPTER NOTES

- 1. As discussed in Chapter IV our data on nominal interest rates are derived from the yields to maturity on securities by removing coupon effects. We did not include any securities with call features. We did not attempt to remove tax effects.
- 2. The spot rate is the price today for delivery today. The forward rate is the price today for delivery at a specified future date. If the forward rate is above the spot rate, a contract for forward delivery carries a premium. More is paid today for future delivery of a specified quantity than is paid for an equivalent quantity bought at the spot rate. Arbitrage is assumed to take place anytime the spot rate and the forward rate differ. In an efficient market these arbitrage opportunities would quickly disappear.
- 3. Empirical representations of term structure of yields and spot rates have been developed by numerous researchers. Such empirical term structures are typically constructed by fitting a curve through ordered pairs of maturities (x) and returns (y). The fit of a curve to these (x,y) ordered pairs can be achieved by free hand techniques, ordinary least squares, or restricted least squares. Well known examples may be found in Durand (1942), McCulloch (1971 and 1975a), and Carleton and Cooper (1976).
- 4. Smoothness and flexibility are not terms that have exact mathematical definitions. The use of these terms follows from the origin of the spline as a tool in architectural drawing. A spline is a thin strip of wood that is sufficiently pliable to bend around attachments to create a smooth curvature. By varying the number and placement of the attachments (knots) the spline can be made to assume a variety of shapes. Spline functions later became a subject of intense study in applied mathematics largely as a technique of approximating functions for practical applications.

For our purposes flexibility is meant to imply a variety of shapes. This does not, however, mean all possible shapes. Some shapes would not be of interest in modelling term structures. For example, we would not be interested in admitting a set of functions which
permitted kinks in the term structure. Such kinks would occur in the case of linear spline functions.

Smoothness is an important characteristic of a term structure. Since we assume arbitrage and an efficient market we expect smoothness or continuity in the forward rate. An excellent discussion can be found in Thies (1982, pp. 46-50) and Smoot (1983, pp. 31-40). (Note that an 'efficient market' in information and 'rational' economic agent behavior should also produce smoothness in forward rates of expected inflation.)

The continuity conditions which we impose to achieve this smoothness does, in a purely mathematical sense, minimize the problem of knot placement. The restrictions that the pieces of the function, the first derivatives and the second derivatives are equal is equivalent to stating that the two functions should be as much alike as possible. If we therefore fit the pieces of the function correctly, the knot point should be invisible. This can be illustrated by considering the relationship between the curvature of the spline function and the curvature of an osculating circle at a knot point.

At a point P(a,b) on y = f(x), the curvature is defined to be

k	=	Y '	=	f''(a)
		$\frac{1}{\left[1+(y')^2\right]^{3/2}}$		$(1+(f'(a))^2)^{3/2}$

On a circle of radius r, the curvature at any point turns out to be 1/r. Large curvature at a point P means the curve has a sharp bend at P. For a straight line (with equation y = mx+b, we compute y'' = 0 and) the curvature at any point is 0.

At a point Q(x,y) on y = f(x) where the curvature $k \neq 0$, the so-called osculating circle that passes through Q, has the same slope as f(x), and has the same curvature k. Thus, in constructing this osculating circle, one is constructing the circle which is most like y = f(x) at Q. Intuitively, if one considers the graph of y = f(x) as a road, then a very near-sighted driver at point Q could not distinguish the graph (he can see) from the osculating circle. Vasicek and Fong (1982) indicate similar reasoning in deriving their knot point.

Consider a spline function whose pieces y = g(x)and y = h(x) share a knot point P (a,b). The spline conditions are exactly what are required so that the osculating circle constructed at P does not depend on whether construction involved g, g', g'' at P or h, h', h'' at P.

Let us consider the analogy between the graph y = f(x) and a flat road. How fast one can drive along a road (a term structure) without skidding (without an abrupt change in the forward rate) depends on the speed

of the vehicle and the curvature of the road. The conditions at the knots of the spline function mean that a driver traveling as fast as possible without skidding along a piece of the spline function will be able to avoid skidding at a knot.

- 5. Poirier's (1976) technique for modeling structural change in economic relationships is different from rational expectations, but the motivation for examining the method is based on the same theoretical premises as is rational expectations.
- 6. There is a brief but exceptionally clear discussion of spline modeled structural change in Chapter 10 of Judge et alii, 1980. The discussion there describes the spline model in the context of the general econometric problem of variable parameters models.
- 7. Also see Theil (1971) on the topics of GLS and restricted regression.
- 8. See discussion in Griliches (1976), Nerlove (1972), and Sims (1980).
- 9. See Thies (1982), Kemmsies (1982), and Smoot (1983).
- 10. See Shea (1983).

and the the transmission of the second se

CHAPTER VI

ESTIMATES OF THE EFFECT OF THE TERM STRUCTURE OF INFLATIONARY EXPECTATIONS ON THE TERM STRUCTURE OF NOMINAL INTEREST RATES

The spline representation of the Fisher effect is: (6.1)

 $t+m^{i}Q(x) = t+m^{\alpha}Q(x) + t+m^{\beta}(t+m^{i}Q(x)) + t+m^{\nu}Q(x)$ The spline representation of our estimating equation of the Fisher effect is:

(6.2)

 $t+m^{i}Q(x) = t+m^{A}Q(x) + t+m^{B}(t+m^{I}Q(x)) + t+m^{U}Q(x)$ Since each of the term structures was fit with a cubic exponential spline over five segments, each spline is represented by 20 coefficients. The five segments are represented by five dummy variables, each with a coefficient. The cubic function, within each segment, is represented by three coefficients. The segments were chosen so that:

- segment one covers term to maturity less than or equal to six months,
- segment two covers term to maturity greater than six months but less than or equal to twelve months,
- segment three covers term to maturity greater than twelve months but less than or equal to twentyfour months,

- segment four covers term to maturity greater than twenty-four months but less than or equal to forty-eight months,
- segment five covers term to maturity greater than forty-eight months.

The twenty spline coefficients for each term structure compactly summarize the seventy-six terms to maturity. In order to estimate the Fisher effect regression coefficients, t+mAQ(x) and t+mBQ(x), the 155 cross-sections (individual term structures) for t+miQ(x) and $t+mI^e_{Q(x)}$ were pooled by stacking the spline coefficients into time series vectors. The original 11,780 observations per variable were thus reduced to 3,100 observations. The reader is referred to Appendix D for a technical discussion of the derivation of these vectors. The appendix also contains a discussion and demonstration of how one can generate an estimate of the nominal interest rate and the expected rate of inflation for any term to maturity using the spline coefficients.

We estimated the Fisher effect from the pooled crosssection/time series of spline coefficients using two different methods. The first method used was estimation by ordinary least squares (OLS). In addition to the spline coefficients on the expected rate of inflation, the independent variables included a trend variable and a set of monthly seasonal dummy variables. The second method of estimation was estimation using multiple-equation

generalized least squares (the Zellner seemingly unrelated regression technique).

In estimating the Fisher effect from the pooled spline coefficients via OLS, we hypothesized that the Fisher effect could be represented by a single cross-section coefficient: (6.3)

t+mBQ(x) = 1

This null hypothesis is equivalent to the assumption that there is a complete pass through of expected inflation, on average, across the term structure. We also included a trend variable to estimate drift in nominal rates.

We expected that the set of monthly seasonal dummy variables might affect either the intercept, the coefficent on expected inflation, or both. These monthly seasonal dummy variables were designed so that the t test would not depend on the omitted variable. We chose to omit January. The slope coefficient on the dummy variable for each of the remaining months is an estimate how that month's slope differs from the average change in nominal interest rates, given a change in expected inflation (Pindyck and Rubinfeld, 1981, pp 135-137). The F statistic that all of the monthly dummy variables included to estimate shifts in the intercept had zero coefficients failed to surpass the critical value. However, an F test that all of the monthly dummy variables included to estimate shifts in the slope had zero coefficients led to rejection at the 95 percent level.

Appendix E includes alternative regression models and associated statistics.

The proposed single equation splined Fisher model including trend and seasonal variables is: (6.4)

$$t+m^{i}Q(x) = t+m^{\alpha}Q(x) + t+m^{\beta}t+m^{e}Q(x) + \phi t + \tau_{1}SDUM_{FE} + \tau_{2}SDUM_{MR} + \dots + \tau_{11}SDUM_{DC} + t+m^{u}Q(x)$$

where:

and:

SDUM_{FE}, SDUM_{MR}, SDUM_{AP}, . . ., SDUM_{DC} are slope dummy variables for the months of February through December. These slope dummies are constructed as the month indicator multiplied by the spline coefficients of expected inflation. The indicator for a month is one for that month, negative one for January, and zero for all other months.¹

The estimating equation for the splined Fisher effect is:

(6.5)

$$t+miQ(x) = t+mAQ(x) + t+mB(t+mI^{e}Q(x)) + Ct +$$

$$D_{1}SDUM_{FE} + D_{2}SDUM_{MR} + ... +$$

$$D_{1}SDUM_{DC}$$

where:

A is the estimator for α B is the estimator for β C is the estimator for ϕ and D₁, D₂, . . . , D₁₁ are the estimators for τ_1 , τ_2 , . . . , τ_{11} .

The regression results for equation (6.5) are presented in Table 6.1.

. The second s

ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES

Dependent Variable $t+m^{i}Q(x)$ Independent Variables Coefficient Stand.Error **T-Statistic** Constant -0.2493907E-02 0.1181187E-02 -2.111357 $t+m^{I}O(x)$ 1.249285 0.1487487E-01 83.98626 5.835476 0.7600914E-04 0.1302535E-04 t SDUMFE -0.6035958E-01 0.4626343E-01-1.304693SDUMMR -0.21940410.3872231E-01 -5.666091 SDUMAP -0.16763860.4022767E-01 -4.167246-0.7488156E-01 0.4322733E-01 -1.732274SDUMMY -0.1947499SDUM,TU 0.4013610E-01 -4.852238SDUMJL 0.8810018E-01 0.3747746E-01 2.350751 SDUMAU 0.2877342E-01 0.4537176E-01 0.6341702 -0.20340530.4179360E-01 -4.866902 SDUMSE SDUMOC 0.6756377E-01 0.4126623E-011.637265 SDUMNO 0.1820972 0.5056912E-01 3.600956 SDUMDC 0.8365628E-02 0.4960226E-01 0.1686542 where: nominal interest rates, splined t+miO(x)= $t+m^{I}Q(x)$ = expected rate of inflation, splined

t = trend

=

SDUM_{FE}, SDUM_{MR}, SDUM_{AP}, . . , SDUM_{DC}

slope dummy variables for February through December

degrees of freedom = 3086

 $\bar{R}_2 = .71$

F = 622.34

Error Sum of Squares (ESS) = .032297

Since, <u>a priori</u>, we did not know how the monthly seasonal dummy variables would be related to nominal interest rates, our regression method involved a strategy. In the case of a strategy Theil (1971) recommends the use of liberal confidence intervals. The critical value for the t test for 80 per cent and 90 per cent confidence intervals are 1.282 and 1.645 respectively. Applying the 90 per cent confidence interval value of t, the change in nominal interest rates in February, August, and December is not significantly different from the average change in nominal interest rates of 1.25, the estimated slope, t+mBQ(x).

The change in nominal interest rates is lower than average in March, April, May, June and September. It is higher than average in July, October and November. In order of the magnitude of the difference from the average change in nominal interest rates, March has the largest negative value, followed by September, June, April and May. In order of magnitude above the average change in nominal interest rates, November is largest, followed by July and October.

The change in nominal interest rates for a change in expected inflation is 1.25. This exceeds the hypothesized value of one, in both point and interval form. Nominal interest rates increase (decrease) by more than the increase (decrease) in expected inflation. The strict Fisher hypothesis that $t+mB_Q(x) = 1$ must be rejected.

There is also a positive and significant trend in nominal interest rates. The coefficient is, however, extremely small.

The constant term is negative and significant. Its coefficient is also quite small.

The above test of the Fisher effect was constrained to estimate a single value for the pass through of inflation expectations to nominal interest rates. We alternatively proposed that the same single equation splined Fisher model including trend and seasonal variable be estimated separately for each spline segment. This can be written as:

$$t+m^{i}P_{n}(x) = t+m^{\alpha}np_{n}(x) = t+m^{\beta}n(t+m^{i}P_{n}(x)) + \Phi_{nt} + \tau_{n1}SDUM_{FE} + \tau_{n2}SDUM_{MR} + \cdots + \tau_{n1}SDUM_{DC} + t+m^{\mu}p_{n}(x)$$

where:

t+mipn(x) = spline coefficients for nominal interest rates for segment n where n = 1 to n = 5 t+mI^epn(x) = spline coefficients for expected inflation for segment n, where n = 1 to n = 5 t = trend

and:

 $SDUM_{FE}$, $SDUM_{MR}$, $SDUM_{AP}$, . . $SDUM_{DC}$ are slope dummy variables as defined above.

Referring back to Chapter V, we estimated the Fisher effect across Q(x) in equation (5.24) by estimating equation (6.5) for $P_1(x)$, $P_2(x)$, . . . , $P_5(x)$. Equation (6.5) was rewritten to reflect that the parameters of equation (6.6) will differ for each of the five segments so that:

(6.7)

ded for a second se

$$t+mip_n(x) = t+mA_np_n(x) + t+mB(t+mI_{p_n(x)}) + C_nt + D_{n1}SDUM_{FE} + D_{n2}SDUM_{MR} + ... + D_{n1}SDUM_{DC}$$

for all variables as previously defined and for n = 1 to 5. The null hypothesis was altered to represent the joint (OLS) test:

> $t+mB_1P_1(x) = 1$ $t+mB_2P_2(x) = 1$ $t+mB_3P_3(x) = 1$ $t+mB_4P_4(x) = 1$ $t+mB_5P_5(x) = 1$

The result of the regression for each of the five segments are shown in Table 6.2 through Table 6.6. The variables for each of the tables are:

```
t + mip_n(x) = nominal interest rates, splined, n = 1 to 5
intervals of the complete spline function
t + m^iQ(x)
t + m^i P_n(x) = expected rate of inflation, splined, n = 1
to n = 5 intervals of the complete spline
function t + m^i Q(x)
t = trend
SDUM<sub>FE</sub>, SDUM<sub>MR</sub>, SDUM<sub>AP</sub>, . . ., SDUM<sub>DC</sub> = slope dummy
variables through December
```

ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT ONE: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES

Dependent Variable t+miP1(x)

.

<u>Independent</u> Variables	Coefficient	Stand.Error	T-Statisti c
Congtant	-0 53960678-02	0 35631345-02	-1 514416
constant	-0.3330007E-02	0.33031346-02	-1.514410
t+m ^l P ₁ (x)	1.376102	0.4432210E-01	31.04777
t	0.5117649E-04	0.3930242E-04	1.302121
SDUMFE	-0.1032454	0.1368917	-0.7542121
SDUMMR	-0.3316839	0.1097142	-3.023164
SDUMAP	-0.2081752	0.1184043	-1.758172
SDUMMY	-0.7840005E-01	0.1327491	-0.5905880
SDUMJU	-0.2250461	0.1191672	-1.888491
SDUMJL	0.2567399	0.1115448	2.301675
SDUMAU	0.7799634E-02	0.13799890	0.5652360E-0
SDUMSE	-0.3548091	0.1224161	-2.898385
SDUMOC	0.6228110E-01	0.1199837	0.5190795
SDUMNO	0.1903143	0.1556584	1.222641
SDUMDC	-0.2874150E-01	0.1499549	-0.1916677
degrees of fi	reedom = 606	*	**********

 $rac{1}{R}^{2}$ = .62 Error Sum of Squares = .043568

ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT TWO: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES

Dependent Variable t+mip2(x)

<u>Independent</u> <u>Variables</u>	Coefficient	Stand.Error	<u>T-Statistic</u>
Constant	-0.4816283E-03	0.2719773E-02	-0.1770840
$t+m^{I}P_{2}(x)$	1.196756	0.3448248E-01	34.70619
t	0.9900240E-04	0.2996746E-04	3.303664
SDUMFE	-0.4761126E-01	0.1083468	-0.4394339
SDUMMR	-0.2174374	0.8983738E-01	-2.420344
SDUMAP	-0.2187822	0.9229999E-01	-2.370338
SDUMMY	-0.9446262E-01	0.9883836E-01	-0.9557283
SDUM	-0.2080906	0.9197299E-01	-2.262519
SDUMJI.	0.4842011E-01	0.8539470E-01	0.5670153
SDUMAL	0.4447344E-01	0.1050908	0.4231905
SDUMSE	-0.2140463	0.9538994E-01	-2.243908
SDUMOC	0.6107340E-01	0.9542906E-01	0.6399874
SDUMNO	0.2264456	0.1191654	0.900262
SDUMDC	0.3797894E-01	0.1168153	0.3251195

degrees of freedom = 606

 $\frac{-2}{R} = .67$

Error Sum of Squares = .033226

ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT THREE: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES

Dependent Variable t+mipa(x)

<u>Independent</u> Variables	<u>Coefficient</u>	Stand.Error	<u>T-Statistic</u>
Constant	-0.1570508E-02	0.2367690E-02	-0.6633505
t+m ¹ e _{P3(x)}	1.283547	0.2994973E-01	42.8567
t	0.9338162E-04	0.2610008E-04	3.577829
SDUMFE	-0.8350045E-01	0.9332118E-01	-0.8947642
SDUMMR	-0.2488068	0.7737553E-01	-3.215575
SDUMAP	-0.1609442	0.8071930E-01	-1.993875
SDUMMY	-0.8541848E-01	0.878481E-01	-0.980865
SDUMJU	-0.2240313	0.8041994E-01	-2.785764
SDUMJL	0.9016909E-01	0.7496436E-01	1.202826
SDUMAU	0.1377620E-01	0.9162353E-01	0.1503566
SDUMSE	-0.2021518	0.8526108E-01	-2.370974
SDUMOC	0.8647322E-01	0.8347459E-01	1.035923
SDUMNO	0.1904368	0.1033506	1.842628
SDUMDC	0.7325652E-02	0.1009017	0.7260184E-01

degrees of freedom = 606 \overline{R}^2 = .76 Error Sum of Squares = .028933

and the second sec

.

ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT FOUR: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES

Dependent Variable $t+mip_{4}(x)$

.

Independent

Coefficient	Stand.Error	<u>T-Statistic</u>
-0.2527710E-02	0.2371845E-02	-1.065715
1.174473	0.2968873E-01	39.55957
0.6781353E-04	0.2617940E-04	2.590339
-0.4573340E-01	0.9158437E-01	-0.4993582
-0.1636994	0.7933335E-01	-2.063438
-0.1563689	0.8051739E-01	-1.942052
-0.5989692E-01	0.8527020E-01	-0.7024368
-0.1650349	0.8067508E-01	-2.045674
0.2788719E-01	0.7546411E-01	0.3695424
0.5739257E-01	0.9039081E-01	0.6349381
-0.1354322	0.8387393E-01	-1.614712
0.6011141E-01	0.8303483E-01	0.7239301
0.1681412	0.9869224E-01	1.703692
0.8355684E-02	0.9703559E-01	0.8610949E-01
	Coefficient -0.2527710E-02 1.174473 0.6781353E-04 -0.4573340E-01 -0.1636994 -0.1563689 -0.5989692E-01 -0.1650349 0.2788719E-01 0.5739257E-01 -0.1354322 0.6011141E-01 0.1681412 0.8355684E-02	CoefficientStand.Error-0.2527710E-020.2371845E-021.1744730.2968873E-010.6781353E-040.2617940E-04-0.4573340E-010.9158437E-01-0.16369940.7933335E-01-0.15636890.8051739E-01-0.5989692E-010.8527020E-01-0.16503490.8067508E-010.2788719E-010.7546411E-010.5739257E-010.9039081E-01-0.13543220.8387393E-010.6011141E-010.8303483E-010.16814120.9869224E-010.8355684E-020.9703559E-01

degrees of freedom = 606

 $\bar{R}^2 = .72$

and the second second second second second

Error Sum of Squares = .02900

.

ESTIMATE OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR SPLINE SEGMENT FIVE: OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES WITH TREND AND MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES

Dependent Variable t+mips(x)

<u>Independent</u> <u>Variables</u>	Coefficient	Stand.Error	<u>T-Statistic</u>
Constant	-0.2564096E-02	0.1851697E-02	-1.384727
t+m ¹ P5(x)	1.220513	0.2360744E-01	51.70034
t	0.6926900E-04	0.2041867E-04	3.392434
SDUMFE	-0.2817931E-01	0.7336416E-01	-0.3841018
SDUMMR	-0.1422480	0.6364324E-01	-2.235085
SDUMAP	-0.9868259E-01	0.6515494E-01	-1.514583
SDUMMY	-0.4950415E-01	0.6797576E-01	-0.7282618
SDUM,TU	-1.1602007	0.6427093E-01	-2.492584
SDUM.TT.	-0.3340779E-02	0.6022897E-01	-0.5546797E-01
SDUMAU	0.2333732E-01	0.7021223E-01	0.3323825
SDUMSE	-0.1034031	0.6708506E-01	-1.541374
SDUMOC	0.5041678E-01	0.6626328E-01	0.7608555
SDUMNO	0.1526264	0.7687979E-01	1.985260
SDUMDC	0.2151264E-01	0.7686581E-01	0.2798726

```
degrees of freedom = 606
\overline{R}^2 = .82
Error Sum of Squares = .022617
```

and the first first for the second second

The change in nominal interest rates for a change in expected inflation by spline segments are:

 $B_1P_1(x) = 1.376$ $SE_{B1} = .04$ $B_2P_2(x) = 1.197$ $SE_{B2} = .04$ $B_3P_3(x) = 1.284$ $SE_{B3} = .03$ $B_4P_4(x) = 1.174$ $SE_{B4} = .03$ $B_5P_5(x) = 1.221$ $SE_{B5} = .02$

where SE_{Bn} is the associated standard error.

These values each exceed the hypothesized value of one. Nominal interest rates increase (decrease) by more than the increase (decrease) in expected inflation in each segment of the term structure. As found previously for the case of the entire spline functions, the Fisher hypothesis of $t+mB_nP_n(x) = 1$ has to be rejected.

The intercepts for the spline segments are all negative. They are statistically significant only in the first and fifth segments. The trend values for the spline segments are all significant. They are also quite small, on the same order of magnitude as reported in Table 6.1.

Table 6.3 contains a quick summary of the significance and sign of the monthly slope dummy variables for each spline segment and for the spline as a whole. March, April, June and September effects are all negative. November is significant and positive in all cases except for segment one. However, even in segment one, the November coefficient is positive, relatively large, and the t value is 1.223 (t critical 1.282). May, February, July, August, October, and

December, like January all take on a value not significantly different from the average slope for the regression.

TABLE 6.7

SIGN AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE MONTHLY SLOPE DUMMY VARIABLES FOR THE COMPLETE SPLINE FUNCTION AND FOR THE FIVE SPLINE SEGMENTS

Sp	line Function		Segment	Estimate	98	
·	Estimates Q(x)	P1(x)	P2(x)	P3(x)	P4(x)	P5(x)
FE	-(at 80%)					
MR	-	-	-	-	-	-
AP	-	-(at 9	0%) -	-	-	-
MY	- (at 90%)					
JU	-	-(at 9	0%) -	-	-	-
JL	+	+				
AU						
SE	-	-	-	-	-	-
oc	+ (at 90%)			0.0%		
NO	+		۲ <u>+</u>	908 - +	+	+
DC						

Note: Those signs for which the confidence level is given are significant for that confidence level. Where no sign if given the seasonal dummy is not significant. If the significance level is given it denotes the highest confidence level for which the seasonal dummy is significant. If a sign is given without any note of the significance it is significant at the 95% level of confidence. We also ran a regression using the joint estimation procedure, outlined by Theil (1971), to:

 determine the gain in the precision of estimating the Fisher effect across the entire term structure, compared to estimating the effect one maturity at a time, and

2. determine if the slope coefficient measuring the Fisher effect varies across the term structure.

A joint estimation was done allowing the Fisher effect to vary by segment. The null hypotheses, as in the same case examined using OLS regression,

$$t+mB_1P_1(x) = 1$$

 $t+mB_2P_2(x) = 1$
 $t+mB_3P_3(x) = 1$
 $t+mB_4P_4(x) = 1$
 $t+mB_5P_5(x) = 1$

However, in the Theil joint estimation procedure we did not include the trend and slope dummy variables. Instead, the joint estimation procedure estimates the five regressions as if they were seemingly unrelated regressions. This was done by first estimating each equation by OLS. The residuals from the OLS estimates of the five independent equations were then used to re-estimate each equation. The effect of this re-estimation is that the estimates of the intercept and slope for each of the estimated equations are conditional on all of the other four equations in the system.

Table 6.8 shows the results of the joint estimation procedure for the five spline segment intervals. The five estimated slopes are all smaller than the hypothesized values of one. Unlike the results of the OLS regressions on the spline segments, the intercepts are all positive, all of the intercepts are significant and all are larger than those reported in Tables 6.2 through 6.6.

Theil recommends a chi-square test to evaluate the statistical improvement in the estimates of the jointly estimated equations over the estimation of each equation independently. The null hypothesis is that joint estimation does not improve the regression estimates. Applying the chi-square test, we rejected the null hypothesis. The estimates of the Fisher effect based on joint estimation across the term structure are statistically better estimates of the Fisher effect than the estimation of the Fisher effect based on the same equations estimated for each spline segment independently.²

As noted previously variables representing trend and seasonality were not included in the joint (GLS) estimating equation. One should not, therefore, take the chi-square result to imply that estimates of the slopes t+mBPn(x) for n = 1 to 5 by joint (GLS) estimation are statistically better than the estimates shown in Tables 6.2 to 6.6 The trend and the monthly slope dummies were not included in the OLS stage of the joint (GLS) estimation. Since these were statistically significant, the regression in Table 6.8 may

exhibit omitted variables bias. However, the chi-square test does confirm improved estimates from mutual segment estimation compared to independent segment estimation.

TABLE 6.8

POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES JOINT ESTIMATION OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR THE FIVE SPLINE SEGMENTS

	interval one P ₁ (x)	interval two P ₂ (x)	interval three P3(x)	interval four P4(x)	interval five P5(x)
slope	.7770	.7480	.7748	.7332	.8247
SEB	.035	.028	.023	.023	.018
t-statistic	(22.09)	(27.10)	(32.54)	(32.13)	(44.67)
intercept	.0102	.0157	.0154	.0115	.0107
t-statistic	(5.29)	(10.64)	(11.84)	(9.05)	(10.61)
Chi-square =	66.89 for	four degre	es of free	dom	

Both methods of pooling the data produce results which reject the hypothesis that t+mB = 1. The results of the OLS regressions suggest that the adjustment of nominal interest rates to expected inflation across the full term structure and within each segment of the term structure exceed a value of one. This result is not inconsistent with the full Fisher effect in a world of taxes. The results of the five segment estimates of the Fisher effect from the joint

estimation procedure indicate that we must reject the null hypothesis. Joint (GLS) estimation of the segments indicates that the pass through of expected inflation to nominal interest rates is less than one for each of the five spline segments of the term structure. However, the chisquare test, for the case of joint estimation by segment supports our hypothesis that the associational effects of nominal interest rates and inflationary expectations along the term structure are omitted-variable effects.

CHAPTER VI

CHAPTER NOTES

- 1. This method of constructing a set of dummy variables is demonstrated in Pindyck and Rubinfeld, 1981, pages 135-137. The method is designed to overcome problems in interpretation of the t test which in the usual dummy variable method is dependent on the omitted dummy variable.
- 2. This result is to be expected, since a benefit of the seemingly unrelated regression procedure is a gain in efficiency over the corresponding OLS estimates.

THE ARE STREET TO BE STREET, A DESCRIPTION OF THE REPORT OF THE

CHAPTER VII

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

In this study we have examined the effect of the term structure of inflationary expectations on the term structure of nominal interest rates. Our null hypothesis was that a full test of the Fisher effect over the complete term structure would produce interest-on-inflation slope coefficients of one. Our null hypothesis was stated as: (7.1)

t+mBt = 1.

This study began with a review of Irving Fisher's own exposition of the Fisher effect. The review includes Fisher's best known works, "Appreciation and Interest" and the <u>Theory of Interest</u>. Our discussion also included the less widely read <u>Capital and Income</u>, "Our Unstable Dollar and the So-Called Business Cycle," and "The Debt-Deflation Theory of Great Depressions." These less well known works contribute a better understanding of Fisher's empirical models, his evaluation of the Fisher effect, and the conclusions he drew from his empirical research.

Fisher's empirical investigation of the Fisher effect led him to conclude that the nominal rate of interest did not adjust fully to expected inflation. The incomplete adjustment of the nominal interest rate to expected inflation meant that an increase in inflation would cause

the real interest rate to fall. Conversely deflation would cause the real interest rate to rise because the nominal rate failed to fully reflect a falling rate of inflation. Fisher suggested that borrowers had better foresight than lenders which resulted in the observed stickiness of the nominal interest rate.

A number of empirical studies of the Fisher effect done during the 1970's found some support for the simple Fisher effect. It has subsequently been found that these results were sensitive to the time period used to estimate the Fisher effect and/or the inclusion of additional variables that determine interest rates. A number of studies of the Fisher effect followed that included a variety of independent variables in addition to expected inflation. These other variables usually include measures of the state of the economy, monetary policy variables, fiscal policy variables, measures of tax effects, measures of the returns on real capital, and supply-side shocks. In general the findings in these studies indicate a substantial or nearlyfull adjustment in the nominal interest rate for expected inflation.

While Fisher's own investigation of the Fisher effect included only expected inflation, Fisher concluded that other independent variables influenced interest rates. Among the other variables Fisher discussed were personal income, bank reserves (money supply) and the productivity of capital.

In terms of our empirical work the missing-variables issues which emerged were that:

- There is significant information about the nominal interest rate for a particular maturity contained in its relationship with associated maturities along the term structure;
- These associational effects constitute missing variables in studies of the Fisher effect; and
- 3. to the extent that realizations of the term structure of expected inflation do not contain all of the information about the generating forces of other expectations variables, we would also expect missing variables bias in our estimation of the Fisher effect.

We are convinced that the first two points are valid, and strongly suspect that the third point is also valid.

Our work began by developing a passive learning model of inflationary expectations. This model was used to derive a term structure of inflationary expectations. The data base developed includes one-month to eighty-four months to maturity of inflationary expectations, for a period covering 155 months, January 1970 to November 1982. The passive learning model employed to derive the data base is a general model and could be used to develop other expectations term structures. The estimates of expected inflation produced by this method satisfy the statistical requirements for rationality. The estimation of the

passive learning model was simpler to implement than the estimation of an equivalent error learning model. The passive learning model required no prior series of expectations in order to estimate the model's parameters.

We then detailed the estimation procedure used to derive the term structure of spot interest rates from the bank discount on Treasury bills and from the coupon and yield on Treasury notes. Given that yields are biased estimates of spot interest rates, the use of spot interest rates to test our hypothesis permits us to avoid the biases common to studies of the term structure which use yields. The methodology used to estimate spot interest rates is a general method based on a model developed by Carleton and Cooper (1976). The estimation of present values and spot rates for the Treasury securities proved to be most difficult for the period 1970 through 1975. This was because during this early period in our data set there were very few Treasury notes. As a result the maturity horizon of our most limited data series was seventy-six months to maturity. This maturity horizon thus set the limit on the number of months to maturity. The subsequent estimation of the spline-function representations of the term structures for both inflationary expectations and nominal interest rates were based on this seventy-six months to maturity horizon.

The two term structures were modeled using spline functions. Since splines are piecewise-continuous

functions, their flexibility has been found to be an excellent method for modeling term structures.

We fit a spline curve to each term structure of our estimated spot interest rates. One result of our use of the splines is that we have obtained data sets on both present values and spot interest rates that are independent of the splines. In most applications of spline functions to the spot rate term structure, the splines are generated more directly from the raw data on bank discounts, coupons and yields, bypassing the step of generating a spot rate data base.

Our spline coefficients were estimated by means of piecewise regression. The knot points, or joint points, can be interpreted as dummy variables, or indicator variables signifying the interval in term to maturity in months. We used a cubic exponential spline with four knot points and five intervals over the seventy-six months to maturity. The joint points were selected to produce smaller intervals at the near end of the term structure than at the far end. This was done because interest rates are usually more variable at the near end of the term structure. They also render those tests of the Fisher effect derived from quarterly and monthly interest rate estimates without seasonal variables particularly suspect.

Finally, we presented the results of our test of the Fisher effect. We found a positive and significant relationship between the term structure of inflationary

expectations and the term structure of nominal interest rates. Testing the null hypothesis at the 95 percent confidence level, however, we rejected the hypothesis that t+mBt = 1. When we estimated the Fisher effect across the entire term structure the pass through of expected inflation to nominal interest rates was 1.249. When we estimated a separate Fisher effect for each of the five spline segments, the pass through of expected inflation to nominal interest rates ranged from 1.376 to 1.174. A question that this finding poses is: To what extent are the findings in the usual single-maturity estimates of the Fisher effect sensitive to the choice of maturity?

We estimated the Fisher effect by including a trend in the time series of the term structures. The trend was significant, but the coefficient was small in magnitude. We also included monthly dummy variables to check for seasonal February, May, August, October, and December all variation. had coefficients small in magnitude and were all statistically insignificant. November had a large positive coefficient. July also had a positive coefficient. The months of March, April, June, and September all had large, significant, and negative coefficients. These findings suggest that there may be some systematic seasonal influences working on the term structure.

We also estimated our pooled cross-section time series by the joint estimation technique recommended by Theil (1971). We jointly estimated the Fisher effect for the five

spline segments. The estimated Fisher effect for each of the five spline segments is positive but less than one. The values range from .73332 to .8247. Unlike the OLS results for the five spline segments the intercepts for the jointly estimated Fisher effects are all positive and statistically significant.

The results of this joint estimation procedure, as applied to estimates of the Fisher effect across the term structure, indicated significantly better estimates of the slope coefficients measuring the Fisher effect than estimates derived one maturity at a time. This indicates that there are important associational effects across maturities and that these near-term associational effects must be considered missing variables in other studies of the Fisher effect.

The two different estimation procedures (OLS and joint) have produced estimates of the Fisher effect which are different from the hypothesized value of one. In the case of OLS estimation the measured Fisher effect is greater than one. In the case of joint estimation the measured Fisher effect is less than one. We tend to favor the OLS findings. Our reason is that the jointly estimated Fisher effects probably have missing variables bias since the joint estimates do not include the trend and seasonal slope dummy variables. The addition of monthly slope dummies which are collectively significant suggest that seasonality in

Fisher effect. We therefore base our remarks regarding the implications of this study on the OLS results.

Our term structures of nominal interest rates are not adjusted to produce after-tax returns. In order to adjust the nominal interest rates for tax effects we would have to develop a model of expected real marginal tax rates. The Darby effect hypothesizes that the pass through of expected inflation to nominal interest rates must exceed one for real after-tax interest rates to reflect the full Fisher effect. In this sense our results are not inconsistent with the idea of a full Fisher effect in a world of taxes.

Our method of estimating the Fisher effect has revealed that information from the term structure of both nominal interest rates and inflationary expectations is important. This term structure information is a missing variable in other studies of the Fisher effect.

However, we cannot dismiss the possibility that we may also have missing variables bias in our study. The missing variables bias may be particularly critical given the time period of our sample, 1970 through 1982. First, the supply side shocks associated with OPEC were a disruption beginning in 1974. There were associated decreased returns to real capital from this interruption, which would be expected to decrease the rate of interest. Second, over our sample period we have several swings in the business cycle. The absence of variables to measure changes in the real rate of interest over the business cycle would create missing

variables bias. We would also expect that there would be a significant effect on nominal interest rates associated with changes in income over the business cycle. Measures of the state of the economy are included in most other estimates of the Fisher effect. Third, we have not included a monetary policy variable. To the extent that much of the sample period was characterized by an easy money policy there is likely to be a liquidity effect reducing the rate of interest.

To the extent that our estimates of the Fisher effect contain missing variables bias, that bias probably produced a systematic underestimate of the Fisher effect. The easy monetary policy, the reduced returns to capital resulting from supply side shocks, and the low rate of growth which characterized most of the time period in our sample, would all tend to lower the rate of interest.

The extent to which the missing variables problem can be resolved in the context of our methodology is unclear. On the one hand, given that the model we have developed for generating inflationary expectations is a general model, it is possible to construct other term structures of expectations variables. This may be particularly reasonable in the case of expected income. Other term structures could be summarized by means of spline functions. The primary problem in doing this would be the standardization of spline function form and placement of

knots for curves which are likely to be fundamentally different.

Since our objective was to produce spline coefficients which would be compatible for regression it was necessary to standardize knot placement and interval length. Ideally, knot placement may be different for each term structure and attempts to standardize as we have done may serve to force an inappropriate fit over segments of the curve. Additionally, increasing the knots and shortening the intervals at the near end of the term structure carries the potential cost of overfitting the term structure at the near end. There should be some examination of the effect of alternative knot placement on our results.

The choice of the same form and order of the function for both term structures was a necessity. The use of the same functional form to fit both the term structures of nominal interest rates and the term structures of inflationary expectations presumes that these term structures are produced by the same generating forces. While the application of the cubic exponential spline to nominal interest rates has support both from theory and from other applications of the spline method to the term structure of financial returns, there is not a similar foundation for the application of the cubic exponential spline to inflationary expectations. There is no reason to assume that the continuity restrictions of the spline method would not hold, nor is there any reason to assume

that inflationary expectations should not have the same tendency to flatten out over the term structure, but other functional forms should be examined.

والمرابع والمحرور والمراجع والمحافظ والمحافظ والمحافظ والمحافظ والمحافظ والمحافظ والمحافظ والمحافظ والمحاف

The second s

APPENDIX A

TABLE A.1

MEAN AND VARIANCE FOR EIGHTY-FOUR MATURITIES OF ACTUAL AND EXPECTED ANNUALIZED RATES OF INFLATION

Term to Maturity Inflation Inflation MA 1 Mean Variance .4536769E-01 .2068543E-02 .4562270E-01 .2795915E-02 MA2 Mean Variance .4528577E-01 .1736613E-02 .4554477E-01 .2420489E-02 MA3 Mean Variance .4527621E-01 .1616408E-02 .4534025E-01 .1989604E-02 MA4 Mean Variance .4528283E-01 .1542012E-02 .45334025E-01 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .1448055E-02 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .145248E-02 .4533721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1387193E-02 .1364993E-02 .45440166E-01 .1454405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .453268E-01 .1364993E-02 .4543132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1337108E-02 .45547818E-01 .137740E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .455654E-01 .1326654E-02 .45577520E-01 MA14 Mean Variance .4567859E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577802E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .			Actual	Expected
MA 1 Mean Variance .4536769E-01 .2068543E-02 .4562270E-01 .2795915E-02 MA2 Mean Variance .4528577E-01 .1736613E-02 .4554477E-01 .420489E-02 MA3 Mean Variance .4527621E-01 .1616408E-02 .4542296E-01 .1989604E-02 MA4 Mean Variance .4528283E-01 .1542012E-02 .4534025E-01 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1480415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .14680455E-02 .1572966E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .1468055E-02 .4533721E-01 .1572966E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .4535076E-01 .1364993E-02 .4533559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1456495E-02 .14543132E-01 .1456495E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .1337108E-01 .454743132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .132653654E-01 .133704E-02 .1337742E-02 .1337740E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .132675E-01 .4557951E-01 .1336726E-01 MA13 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1308746E-02 .133627E-02 .133621E-01 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1326726E-02	Term to Maturity		Inflation	Inflation
MA 1 Mean .4536769E-01 .4562270E-01 Variance .2068543E-02 .2795915E-02 MA2 Mean .4528577E-01 .4554477E-01 Variance .1736613E-02 .2420489E-02 MA3 Mean .4527621E-01 .4542296E-01 MA4 Mean .452803E-01 .4534025E-01 MA4 Mean .4528238E-01 .4533173E-01 MA5 Mean .4529526E-01 .4533173E-01 MA6 Mean .4529526E-01 .4532124E-01 MA6 Mean .4529526E-01 .4533721E-01 MA7 Mean .4530905E-01 .45335721E-01 MA7 Mean .4539688E-01 .4535559E-01 MA8 Mean .4539688E-01 .4543132E-01 MA7 Mean .4539688E-01 .4543132E-01 MA8 Mean .453676E-02 .1456405E-02 MA8 Mean .4539688E-01 .4543132E-01 MA10 Mean .453654E-01 .4543132E-01 MA11 Mean .45365654E-01 .1371422E-02				
Variance .2068543E-02 .2795915E-02 MA2 Mean Variance .4528577E-01 .1736613E-02 .4554477E-01 .2420489E-02 MA3 Mean Variance .1616408E-02 .1989604E-02 .1989604E-02 MA4 Mean Variance .1542012E-01 .1542012E-02 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .14528247E-01 .1468415E-02 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .14529526E-01 .14529526E-01 .45331721E-01 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .14530905E-01 .14530905E-01 .4533721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1367193E-02 .1456405E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .13171422E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .1337108E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .1326854E-01 .4552321E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .1326854E-02 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .1308746E-02 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .1308746E-02	MA 1	Mean	.4536769E-01	.4562270E-01
MA2 Mean Variance .4528577E-01 .1736613E-02 .4554477E-01 .2420489E-02 MA3 Mean Variance .4527621E-01 .1616408E-02 .4542296E-01 .1989604E-02 MA4 Mean Variance .4528283E-01 .1542012E-02 .4534025E-01 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .14529526E-01 .4533172E-01 .1572966E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .1415248E-02 .45335721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1387193E-02 .1364938E-02 .1456405E-02 .1446405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .1346327E-02 .1390747E-02 .1390747E-02 .1390747E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1371422E-02 .1371422E-02 .4553751E-01 .1366746E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1307740E-02 .455751E-01 .1336211E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		Variance	.2068543E-02	.2795915E-02
Variance .1736613E-02 .2420489E-02 MA3 Mean Variance .4527621E-01 .1616408E-02 .4542296E-01 .1989604E-02 MA4 Mean Variance .1542012E-02 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528283E-01 .1542012E-02 .4533173E-01 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .1448055E-02 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .1415248E-02 .1572968E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .4535076E-01 .1367193E-02 .4533559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1446405E-02 .14564016E-01 .1364993E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4533654E-01 .1337108E-02 .13171422E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .455751E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1317711E-02 .4577820E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02	MA2	Mean	.4528577E-01	.4554477E-01
MA3 Mean Variance .4527621E-01 .1616408E-02 .4542296E-01 .1989604E-02 MA4 Mean Variance .4528283E-01 .1542012E-02 .4534025E-01 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .1448055E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .1448055E-02 .4533721E-01 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .14530905E-01 .1415248E-02 .4533721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1387193E-02 .1456405E-02 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1346405E-02 .145440106E-01 .1349327E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .1337108E-02 .13371422E-02 .13171422E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .45532321E-01 .1327740E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1326854E-02 .4559751E-01 .136271E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .132612E-02		Variance	.1736613E-02	.2420489E-02
MA3 Mean Variance .4527621E-01 .1616408E-02 .4542296E-01 .1999604E-02 MA4 Mean Variance .4528283E-01 .1542012E-02 .4534025E-01 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .145095E-01 .1448055E-02 .4533721E-01 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .1387193E-02 .45335559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .4539688E-01 .1364993E-02 .4540106E-01 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .1337108E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326654E-02 .4559751E-01 .1367740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1307746E-02 .4570526E-01 .136211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .132611E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1328728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		· ur 20.000		
Variance .1616408E-02 .1989604E-02 MA4 Mean Variance .4528283E-01 .1542012E-02 .4534025E-01 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .14532124E-01 .1572968E-02 .4533721E-01 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .14530905E-01 .1415248E-02 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1367193E-02 .1366499E-02 .4535559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1364993E-02 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .1326854E-01 .1326854E-02 .1357740E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4551181E-01 .137711E-02 .13627526E-01 .136275E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .136211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02	MA 3	Mean	.4527621E-01	.4542296E-01
MA4 Mean Variance .4528283E-01 .1542012E-02 .4534025E-01 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .1448055E-02 .4533721E-01 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .453905E-01 .1415248E-02 .4533721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .4539688E-01 .1387193E-02 .4540106E-01 .14156405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1349327E-02 .4543132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326654E-01 .1327108E-02 .4557321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1326654E-02 .4559751E-01 .136275E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .45775026E-01 .136211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1326728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		Variance	.1616408E-02	.1989604E-02
MA4 Mean .4528203E-01 .4534023E-01 Variance .1542012E-02 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean .4528247E-01 .4533173E-01 Variance .1488415E-02 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean .4529526E-01 .4533173E-01 MA6 Mean .4529526E-01 .4533173E-01 Variance .1448055E-02 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean .4530905E-01 .4533721E-01 Variance .1415248E-02 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean .4535076E-01 .4535559E-01 MA8 Mean .4539668E-01 .4540106E-01 Variance .1367193E-02 .1414396E-02 MA9 Mean .4542249E-01 .4543132E-01 Variance .1364993E-02 .1390747E-02 MA10 Mean .4547430E-01 .4547818E-01 Variance .1326854E-01 .4552321E-01 MA11 Mean .45661181E-01 .4552321E-01 MA12 Mean .45661181E-01 .4559751E-01 MA13 Mean .4569653E-01	N7 4	Mana	45000000 01	45240258-01
Variance .1542012E-02 .1771226E-02 MA5 Mean .4528247E-01 .4533173E-01 NA6 Mean .4529526E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean .4529526E-01 .4532124E-01 NA7 Mean .4530905E-01 .4533721E-01 NA7 Mean .4530905E-01 .4533721E-01 NA8 Mean .453076E-01 .4535559E-01 NA8 Mean .4539688E-01 .4540106E-01 NA9 Mean .4539688E-01 .4540106E-01 Variance .1364993E-02 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean .45472249E-01 .4543132E-01 NA11 Mean .4553654E-01 .4547818E-01 Na12 Mean .4553654E-01 .4552321E-01 NA13 Mean .4569653E-01 .4552321E-01 NA13 Mean .4569653E-01 .4559751E-01 NA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 NA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4577800E-01 NA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1306716E-02 </td <td>MA4</td> <td>mean</td> <td>.4526263E-01</td> <td>4034020E-01</td>	MA4	mean	.4526263E-01	4034020E-01
MA5 Mean Variance .4528247E-01 .1488415E-02 .4533173E-01 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .1448055E-02 .4532124E-01 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .1415248E-02 .4533721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .4535076E-01 .1387193E-02 .4535559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .4539688E-01 .1364993E-02 .4543132E-01 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4542249E-01 .1349327E-02 .4543132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1337108E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4559751E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		Variance	.1542012E-02	.1//1226E-02
Variance .1488415E-02 .1647149E-02 MA6 Mean .4529526E-01 .4532124E-01 NA7 Mean .4530905E-01 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean .4530905E-01 .4533721E-01 .1415248E-02 .1508670E-02 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean .4535076E-01 .4535559E-01 NA8 Mean .4539688E-01 .4546405E-02 MA9 Mean .4539688E-01 .45440106E-01 Na10 Mean .4542249E-01 .4543132E-01 NA10 Mean .4547430E-01 .4547818E-01 NA11 Mean .4553654E-01 .4552321E-01 NA11 Mean .4561181E-01 .4552321E-01 NA12 Mean .4561181E-01 .4559751E-01 NA13 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 NA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 NA14 Mean .4578519E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1336211E-02	MA5	Mean	.4528247E-01	.4533173E-01
MA6 Mean Variance .4529526E-01 .1448055E-02 .4532124E-01 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .14530905E-01 .1415248E-02 .4533721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .14535076E-01 .1387193E-02 .45335559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .1387193E-02 .1364993E-02 .4540106E-01 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1349327E-02 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .1326854E-01 .1326854E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4557051E-01 .1346276E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .1308746E-02 .1308746E-02 .45775026E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .1308746E-02 .132657E-02 .4577800E-01 .132657E-02		Variance	.1488415E-02	.1647149E-02
MA6 Mean .4529526E-01 .4532124E-01 Wariance .1448055E-02 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean .4530905E-01 .4533721E-01 Wariance .1415248E-02 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean .4535076E-01 .4535559E-01 MA8 Mean .4539688E-01 .4536405E-02 MA9 Mean .4539688E-01 .4540106E-01 Wariance .1364993E-02 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean .4547249E-01 .4543132E-01 Wariance .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean .4553654E-01 .4547818E-01 Wariance .1326854E-02 .1357740E-02 MA12 Mean .4569653E-01 .4559751E-01 Wariance .1317711E-02 .1346276E-02 MA13 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 MA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4577800E-01 Wariance .1308746E-02 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .4577800E-01 Wariance .1298728E-02 .1321557E-				
Variance .1448055E-02 .1572968E-02 MA7 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .1415248E-02 .4533721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1415248E-02 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .1387193E-02 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1414396E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .1337108E-02 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .1317711E-02 .1346276E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1308746E-02 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02	MA6	Mean	.4529526E-01	.4532124E-01
MA7 Mean Variance .4530905E-01 .1415248E-02 .4533721E-01 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .4535076E-01 .1387193E-02 .45335559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .4539688E-01 .1364993E-02 .4540106E-01 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4542249E-01 .1349327E-02 .4543132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .1337108E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4559751E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		Variance	.1448055E-02	.1572968E-02
MA7 Mean .4330905E-01 .4533721E-01 Variance .1415248E-02 .1508670E-02 MA8 Mean .4535076E-01 .4535559E-01 Variance .1387193E-02 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean .4539688E-01 .4540106E-01 Variance .1364993E-02 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean .4542249E-01 .4543132E-01 Variance .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean .4547430E-01 .4547818E-01 Variance .1337108E-02 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean .4553654E-01 .4552321E-01 Variance .1326854E-02 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 MA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1308746E-02 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1321557E-02	MD 7	Maan	45200055-01	45227218-01
Warlance .1413248E-02 .1508870E-02 MA8 Mean Variance .4535076E-01 .1387193E-02 .4535559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .1387193E-02 .1364993E-02 .1456405E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .1364993E-02 .1349327E-02 .4543132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4570526E-01 .136221E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .132657E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02	ma /	Mean	1 4 1 5 2 4 0 D	15096708-02
MA8 Mean Variance .4535076E-01 .1387193E-02 .4535559E-01 .1456405E-02 MA9 Mean Variance .4539688E-01 .1364993E-02 .4540106E-01 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4542249E-01 .1349327E-02 .4543132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .1337108E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4559751E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		variance	·1415248E-02	•1308070E-02
Variance.1387193E-02.1456405E-02MA9Mean Variance.4539688E-01 .1364993E-02.4540106E-01 .1414396E-02MA10Mean Variance.1364993E-02.1414396E-02MA10Mean Variance.4542249E-01 .1349327E-02.4543132E-01 .1390747E-02MA11Mean Variance.4547430E-01 .1337108E-02.4547818E-01 .1371422E-02MA12Mean Variance.4553654E-01 .1326854E-02.4552321E-01 .1357740E-02MA13Mean Variance.4561181E-01 .1317711E-02.4559751E-01 .136211E-02MA14Mean Variance.4569653E-01 .1308746E-02.4577800E-01 .1336211E-02MA15Mean Variance.4578519E-01 .1298728E-02.4577800E-01 .1321557E-02	MA8	Mean	.4535076E-01	.4535559E-01
MA9 Mean Variance .4539688E-01 .1364993E-02 .4540106E-01 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean Variance .4542249E-01 .1349327E-02 .4543132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .137108E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4559751E-01 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577800E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		Variance	.1387193E-02	.1456405E-02
MA9 Mean .4339088E-01 .4340100E-01 Variance .1364993E-02 .1414396E-02 MA10 Mean .4542249E-01 .4543132E-01 Variance .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean .4547430E-01 .4547818E-01 MA11 Mean .4553654E-01 .4547818E-01 Variance .1337108E-02 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean .4561181E-01 .4552321E-01 Variance .1326854E-02 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 MA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4577526E-01 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1321557E-02	M3 0	Maan	45306995-01	45401068-01
WATIANCE .1304993E-02 .1414390E-02 MA10 Mean .4542249E-01 .4543132E-01 WA10 Wean .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean .4547430E-01 .4547818E-01 WA11 Mean .4553654E-01 .454722E-02 MA12 Mean .4553654E-01 .4552321E-01 WA13 Mean .4561181E-01 .4559751E-01 WA13 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 MA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4577526E-01 WA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1336211E-02	MAJ	Mean	12640025-01	14142060-01
MA10 Mean Variance .4542249E-01 .1349327E-02 .4543132E-01 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .1337108E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4559751E-01 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .45778526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		variance	•1304993E-02	·1414390E-02
Variance .1349327E-02 .1390747E-02 MA11 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .1337108E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4559751E-01 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4577526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02	MA10	Mean	.4542249E-01	.4543132E-01
MA11 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .1337108E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4559751E-01 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		Variance	.1349327E-02	.1390747E-02
MA11 Mean Variance .4547430E-01 .1337108E-02 .4547818E-01 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4559751E-01 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02				
Variance .1337108E-02 .1371422E-02 MA12 Mean .4553654E-01 .4552321E-01 Variance .1326854E-02 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean .4561181E-01 .4559751E-01 Variance .1317711E-02 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1321557E-02	MA11	Mean	.4547430E-01	.4547818E-01
MA12 Mean Variance .4553654E-01 .1326854E-02 .4552321E-01 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4559751E-01 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		Variance	.1337108E-02	.1371422E-02
MA12 Mean .1326854E-02 .1357740E-02 MA13 Mean .4561181E-01 .4559751E-01 Variance .1317711E-02 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 WA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .1321557E-02	MA12	Mean	4553654F-01	.4552321E-01
MA13 Mean .4561181E-01 .4559751E-01 Variance .1317711E-02 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 WA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .4577800E-01 Variance .1298728E-02 .1321557E-02	[]#]] 1 #	Variance	1326854E-02	1357740E-02
MA13 Mean Variance .4561181E-01 .1317711E-02 .4559751E-01 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		variance	11520034E-02	100/1400 02
Variance .1317711E-02 .1346276E-02 MA14 Mean .4569653E-01 .4570526E-01 Variance .1308746E-02 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .4577800E-01 Variance .1298728E-02 .1321557E-02	MA13	Mean	.4561181E-01	.4559751E-01
MA14 Mean Variance .4569653E-01 .1308746E-02 .4570526E-01 .1336211E-02 MA15 Mean Variance .4578519E-01 .1298728E-02 .4577800E-01 .1321557E-02		Variance	.1317711E-02	.1346276E-02
Main Main <th< td=""><td>MAIA</td><td>Mean</td><td>-4569653E-01</td><td>.4570526E-01</td></th<>	MAIA	Mean	-4569653E-01	.4570526E-01
MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .4577800E-01 Variance .1298728E-02 .1321557E-02	1.11.1 7.4	Variance	1308746E-02	.1336211E-02
MA15 Mean .4578519E-01 .4577800E-01 Variance .1298728E-02 .1321557E-02		vat rauce		TIJJJAIIU VZ
Variance .1298728E-02 .1321557E-02	MA15	Mean	.4578519E-01	.4577800E-01
		Variance	.1298728E-02	.1321557E-02

MA16	Mean	.4587762E-01	.4587405E-01
	Variance	.1288766E-02	.1308368E-02
MA17	Mean	.4596930E-01	.4596070E-01
	Variance	.1278634E-02	.1299779E-02
MA18	Mean	.4606972E-01	.4606983E-01
	Variance	.1267040E-02	.1284906E-02
MA19	Mean	.4616351E-01	.4616941E-01
	Variance	.1255497E-02	.1271761E-02
MA20	Mean	.4624072E-01	.4624777E-01
	Variance	.1243597E-02	.1255385E-02
MA21	Mean	.4631207E-01	.4630170E-01
	Varianc e	.1232268E-02	.1244986E-02
MA22	Mean	.4637937E-01	.4636877E-01
	Variance	.1221170E-02	.1234272E-02
MA23	Mean	.4645729E-01	.4645741E-01
	Variance	.1209331E-02	.1219744E-02
MA24	Mean	.4653250E-01	.4653132E-01
	Variance	.1197909E-02	.1207693E-02
MA25	Mean	.4660800E-01	.4660187E-01
	Variance	.1186294E-02	.1197419E-02
MA26	Mean	.4668522E-01	.4667431E-01
	Variance	.1174882E-02	.1184328E-02
MA27	Mean	.4671327E-01	.4672351E-01
	Variance	.1173926E-02	.1209804E-02
MA28	Mean	.4683873E-01	.4684116E-01
	Variance	.1151994E-02	.1159169E-02
MA29	Mean	.4691085E-01	.4691102E-01
	Variance	.1140737E-02	.1148091E-02
MA30	Mean	.4696940E-01	.4697408E-01
	Varianc e	.1130282E-02	.1137321E-02
MA31	Mean	.4702500E-01	.4703361E-01
	Variance	.1119537E-02	.1125718E-02
MA32	Mean	.4707245E-01	.4706993E-01
	Variance	.1109106E-02	.1115197E-02
MA33	Mean	.4712194E-01	.4711564E-01
	Variance	.1098372E-02	.1104372E-02
MA34	Mean	.4716905E-01	.4717248E-01
	Variance	.1087859E-02	.1093417E-02

.
MA35	Mean	.4721499E-01	.4721344E-01
	Variance	.1077456E-02	.1082883E-02
MA36	Mean	.4725580E-01	.4725060E-01
	Variance	.1067164E-02	.1072138E-02
M3 2 7	Maan	47295408-01	.4729446E-01
PIAS/	Maniango	10570805-02	10618285-02
	variance	.10570096-02	.10010201 02
MA 38	Mean	.4732785E-01	.4732854E-01
	Variance	.1047517E-02	.1051751E-02
MA39	Mean	.4734855E-01	.4736254E-01
	Variance	.1038859E-02	.1042234E-02
	vai rance		
MA40	Mean	.4736325E-01	.47 36619E-01
	Variance	.1030716E-02	.1034426E-02
MA41	Mean	.4737379E-01	.4736830E-01
	Variance	.1022775E-02	.1027016E-02
	vai lance		
MA42	Mean	.4739142E-01	.4739017E-01
	Variance	.1014521E-02	.1018727E-02
M743	Mean	.4740247E-01	47409018-01
14145	Variance	1007205E-02	.1010481E-02
	val lance		
MA 4 4	Mean	.4741510E-01	.4741062E-01
	Variance	.9993656E-03	.1002660E-02
MA45	Mean	.4742024E-01	.4742472E-01
12140	Variance	.9921754E-03	.9956361E-03
	vui zunoc		
MA46	Mean	.4742696E-01	.4742809E-01
	Variance	.9846583E-03	.9875018E-03
MA47	Mean	.4741990E-01	.4742986E-01
	Variance	.9779225E-03	.9800934E-03
	var rance		
MA48	Mean	.4741145E-01	.4741473E-01
	Variance	.9708310E-03	.9730233E-03
MAAQ	Mean	.4739981E-01	4739878E-01
10147	Variance	.9639865E-03	.9663615E-03
	vul lunoc		
MA50	Mean	.4738013E-01	.4738037E-01
	Variance	.9575434E-03	.9600269E-03
MA51	Mean	.4735523E-01	.4735402E-01
CHIJT	Variance	9515940F-03	9538600E-03
	AT TANCE	e 297924010 A CO	, / J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J
MA52	Mean	.4732974E-01	.4733528E-01
	Variance	•9456953E-03	.9477681E-03
M3 5 2	Maan	A7301205-01	47207758-01
MAD 2	ricali Venience	• 7/JV1270-V1 02097015-02	• 4/27/JE-UL 0/10086=-02
	variance	• 2320/UIE-US	•24T0000503

MA54	Mean	.4727566E-01	.4727707E-01
	Variance	.9344669E-03	.9366786E-03
MA55	Mean	.4724553E-01	.4724965E-01
	Variance	.9290638E-03	•9312373E-03
MA56	Mean	.4721471E-01	.4721959E-01
	Variance	·9236628E-03	•9236363E-03
MA57	Mean	.4718017E-01	.4718130E-01
	Variance	.9182124E-03	.91986 96E-03
MA58	Mean	.4714493E-01	.4715184E-01
	Variance	.9128623E-03	.9144780E-03
MA59	Mean	.4710739E-01	.4711024E-01
	Variance	.9074810E-03	.9095513E-03
MA60	Mean	.4706429E-01	.4706909E-01
	Variance	.9025462E-03	.9043278E-03
MAGI	Mean	.4701713E-01	.4702045E-01
	Variance	.8980900E-03	.8992005E-03
MA62	Mean	.4698049E-01	.4697791E-01
	Variance	.8933023E-03	.8950860E-03
MA63	Mean	.4694147E-01	.4694008E-01
	Variance	.8891501E-03	.8909303E-03
MA64	Mean	.4690171E-01	.4689959E-01
	Variance	.8850522E-03	.8867287E-03
MA65	Mean	.4 686770E-01	.4686582E-01
	Variance	.8809109E-03	.8821946E-03
MA66	Mean	.4683620E-01	.4684118E-01
	Variance	.8769382E-03	.8782641E-03
MA67	Mean	.4680402E-01	.4680558E-01
	Variance	.8730403E-03	.8751525E-03
MA68	Mean	.4677107E-01	.4677672E-01
	Variance	.8690958E-03	.8701127E-03
MA69	Mean	.4674233E-01	.4674022E-01
	Variance	.8648952E-03	.8664281E-03
MA70	Mean	.4670793E-01	.4670774E-01
	Variance	.8610704E-03	.8628674E-03
MA71	Mean	.4667943E-01	.4667941E-01
	Variance	.8570689E-03	.8582654E-03
MA72	Mean	.4665188E-01	.4665118E-01
	Variance	.8531052E-03	.8543237E-03

MA73	Mean	.4662538E-01	.4662617E-01
••••	Variance	.8493921E-03	.8505655E-03
MA74	Mean	.4660162E-01	.4660313E-01
	Variance	.8458570E-03	.8469905E-03
MA75	Mean	.4657713E-01	.4657942E-01
	Variance	.8422021E-03	.8434417E-03
MA76	Mean	.4655728E-01	.4655899E-01
	Variance	.8389998E-03	.8403442E-03
MA77	Mean	.4653850E-01	.4654162E-01
	Variance	.8357285E-03	.8368906E-03
MA78	Mean	.4651587E-01	.4652181E-01
	Variance	.8329626E-03	.8338481E-03
MA79	Mean	.4649941E-01	.4649860E-01
	Variance	.8298504E-03	.8313609E-03
MA80	Mean	.4647909E-01	.4648222E-01
	Variance	.8271430E-03	.8284612E-03
MA81	Mean	.4646502E-01	.4647237E-01
	Variance	.8240884E-03	.8248288E-03
MA82	Mean	.4645041E-01	.4644664E-01
	Variance	.8210570E-03	.8220905E-03
MA83	Mean	.4643526E-01	.4644105E-01
	Variance	.8180715E-03	.8188437E-03
MA84	Mean	.4642643E-01	.4642820E-01
	Variance	.8146669E-03	.8155464E-03

and the growing of the second s

-

APPENDIX B

PROGRAM FOR COMPUTING PRESENT VALUES FOR TREASURY BILLS AND NOTES, PLACING THEM IN A FORM CONSISTENT FOR REGRESSION

This program is designed to read data on Treasury bills and Treasury notes as presented in the Federal Reserve Bulletin. The bill files include the date of maturity and the bankers' discount. The note files include the date of maturity, the coupon, and the yield. The first line of each file contains the closing date. The number of coupon payments is computed for notes, including any fractional coupon payments. The accretion of note prices toward par is also computed. The present value is then computed for all the securities.

In order to place these in a data matrix consistent for regression the remaining portion of the program is concerned with a grid search technique to locate bills and notes within a seven day target of thirty days forward from the last note or bill in the grid. Since there are cases where no actual note or bill may fall within the designated forward range, the program is designed to fill in gaps with what we have referred to as pseudo-zeros. These are computed from the bond equivalent yield for bills and the average yield to maturity for notes.

The data matrix created from this procedure has a number of rows equal to the number of securities and number of columns equal to the number of months to maturity.

Additional information (later referred to as the vector 'key') which is included with the data matrix is the closing date in Julian form, the number of days from closing to the date that the first security is scheduled to mature, the fraction of a month this number of days to maturity represents and the number of months in the data set.

Table B.1 is the listing of the program which computes present values. Table B.2 is the sample output for November 1982.

and state the second second

TABLE B.1

LISTING OF FORTRAN PROGRAM WHICH COMPUTES THE PRESENT VALUE FOR TREASURY BILLS AND NOTES, PLACING THESE IN FORMAT CONSISTENT FOR REGRESSION

```
С
c TSMIX program to read bond, bill quotes and place
        in consistent framework for regression
С
C
c CFBaum 10.82 mod Jun 84 for Phyllis' data /mod2 dec84/ mod3 nov85
c modified to run on batch unit NU/mod4 apr86
C
      implicit real*8(a-h,o-z)
С
        parameter (nsecur=250,nyrlim=7)
С
      real*8 coup(nsecur),price(nsecur),yield(nsecur),xlbl(nsecur)
      real*8 month/30.4165/, indx(nsecur, nsecur), rindx(nsecur, nsecur)
ca86
        real*8 yieldcol(nsecur), nden(nsecur), rycol(nsecur)
      integer mat(5, nsecur), cdt(5), intdt(nsecur), lbl(nsecur), hyr/182/, tdt
      integer lblord(nsecur), ord(nsecur)
      integer curdt, cpdt
      logical row(nsecur)/nsecur*.false./
С
      integer limit/nsecur/
С
      character*25 billfile,bondfile
CCC
С
c zero indx, rindx et.al.
C
      do 70 j=1, limit
      do 70 i=1, limit
      indx(i,j)=0.0
      rindx(i,j)=0.0
        vieldcol(i)=0.0
        nden(i)=0.0
        rvcol(i)=0.0
70
      continue
С
c get filenames
С
      call chwrsp(6,'$Bond file : ;')
ccc
      read(5,80)bondfile
ccc
      call chwrsp(6,'$Bill file : ;')
CCC
CCC
      read(5,80)billfile
80
      format(a)
C
c get tightness prior parameter
```

```
С
      call chwrsp(6, 'STightness prior (0=0.0025) : ;')
ccc
      read(5,*)tight
CCC
      if(tight.le.0.0)then
CCC
c ***** reduce param by one power of ten
cc**** reduce again
            tight=0.00010
      endif
ccc
      write(8,81)tight
81
      format(/' Tightness prior = ',f15.7/)
C
c read bond data
С
ccc
      open(unit=1,file=bondfile,type='old',readonly)
        open(unit=1,type='old',readonly)
С
      read(1,*)(cdt(j), j=1,3)
      write(8,90)(cdt(j),j=1,3)
90
      format('0Bond quote date : ',3i3)
C
        write(8,1189)nyrlim,cdt(1),cdt(2),cdt(3)+nyrlim
        format(' # yrs = ',i2,' cutoff = ',3i3)
1189
С
      cdt(4) = juldat(cdt(1), cdt(2), cdt(3))
      nbond=1
      write(8,91)
      format(/1x,'
                     # MM/DD/YY Jul
91
                                           Coup
                                                  Yld Days #Coup ',
      1 'Price'/)
      read(1,*,end=110)(mat(j,nbond),j=1,3),coup(nbond),yield(nbond)
100
      ccp=coup(nbond)
      yyd=yield(nbond)
      coup(nbond)=coup(nbond)/2.0
      yield(nbond)=yield(nbond)/200.0
C
c get (fractional) nr. coupon periods, transform yield to price+a/i
С
        mat(4, nbond) = juldat(mat(1, nbond), mat(2, nbond), mat(3, nbond))
c1185 only consider "nyrlim" years of data
С
        if(mat(4,nbond).gt.(cdt(4)+nyrlim*1000))goto110
С
        if(mat(4, nbond).lt.cdt(4))then
                 write(8,1016)nbond,mat(4,nbond),cdt(4)
1016
           format(/' Bond#',i3,' Mat:',i6,' Q dt:',i6,' abort')
                 stop 910
                 endif
        mat(5, nbond)
                       = juldif(mat(4, nbond), cdt(4))
        xncoup= float(mat(5, nbond)) / 182.5
C
              if(yield(nbond).lt.0.001)then
                write(8,1018)nbond,yield(nbond)
           format(/' Bond#',i3' inadmit yield = ',e16.8,' abort')
1018
                stop 1018
        endif
C
      pdv=( 1.0- 1.0/(1.0+yield(nbond))**xncoup )*coup(nbond)/yield(nbond)
```

```
133
```

```
prindv=100.0/(1.0+yield(nbond))**xncoup
      format(1x, i3, 2x, 3i3, i6, f8.3, f8.3, i5, f6.2, f8.3)
101
      price(nbond)=pdv+prindv
      write(8,101)nbond,(mat(j,nbond),j=1,4),ocp,yyd,
      1 mat(5, nbond), xncoup, price(nbond)
        restore yield vector
ca86
        yield(nbond)=yyd
      nbond=nbond+1
      if(nbond.gt.limit)goto900
      goto100
110
      nbond=nbond-1
C
c read bill data
C
      open(unit=2,file=billfile,type='old',readonly)
ccc
        open(unit=2,type='old', readonly)
      read(2,*)(cdt(j), j=1,3)
      write(8,92)(cdt(j),j=1,3)
92
      format('OBill quote date : ',3i3)
      cdt(5)=iuldat(cdt(1),cdt(2),cdt(3))
      tdt=cdt(4)
      if(cdt(4).ne.cdt(5))then
                 write(8,921)cdt(4),cdt(5)
                            Bond Q:', i6, ' \leftrightarrow Bill Q:', i6' abort')
921
                 format('
                 stop 900
        endif
      nbill=nbond+1
      write(8,93)
93
      format(//lx,'
                      # MM/DD/YY Jul
                                          Disct Days Price B-E-Y'/)
120
      read(2,*,end=130)(mat(j,nbill),j=1,3),yield(nbill)
С
c translate bankers' discount to price
С
      mat(4,nbill)=juldat(mat(1,nbill),mat(2,nbill),mat(3,nbill))
      mat(5,nbill)=juldif(mat(4,nbill),cdt(4))
      price(nbill)=100.0 - yield(nbill)*float(mat(5,nbill))/360.0
      coup(nbill)=0.0
ca86
        place b-e-y in yield vector (from Stigum, money market, p49;
ca86
        should be corrected for >6mo
        disct=yield(nbill)
        yield(nbill)=100.0*(365.0*disct/100.0)/(360.0-disct/100.0*
     1 float(mat(5,nbill)))
      write(8,102)nbill,(mat(j,nbill),j=1,4),disct,mat(5,nbill),
     1 price(nbill), yield(nbill)
102
      format(1x, i3, 2x, 3i3, i6, f8.4, i5, f8.3, f8.4)
      nbill=nbill+1
      if(nbill.gt.limit)goto900
      goto120
С
130
      nbill=nbill-nbond-1
      n=nbond+nbill
С
c load LBL with mat dates, load INDX with maturity payoff values
С
      do 200 i=1,n
      if(i.eq.1)then
```

```
start off the process by loading first bond
ca86
            ihilbl=1
            lbl(1) = mat(4, i)
            xlbl(1) = mat(5,i) / month
            indx(i,1)=100.0+coup(i)
ca86 load yieldcol,nden
                yieldcol(1)=yield(1)
                nden(1)=1.0
      else
ca86 load additional secs. maturing on sameday into additional rows,
ca86 same column
            do 300 j=1,ihilbl
            if(mat(4,i).eq.lbl(j))then
                  indx(i,j)=100.0+coup(i)
ca86 load yieldcol, nden
                        yieldcol(j)=yieldcol(j)+yield(i)
                        nden(i)=nden(i)+1.0
                  qoto301
            endif
С
300
            continue
ca86 else place into new column after incrementing ihilbl
            ihilbl=ihilbl+1
            lbl(ihilbl)=mat(4,i)
            xlbl(ihilbl)=mat(5,i)/month
            indx(i,ihilbl)=100.0+coup(i)
ca86 load yieldcol,nden
                yieldcol(ihilbl)=yieldcol(ihilbl)+yield(i)
                nden(ihilbl)=nden(ihilbl)+1.0
301
            continue
      endif
200
      continue
C
c order label vectors from fifteen days after quote date
C
      iord=1
      nrow=0
c386
        if(cdt(1).eq.12)then
             iem=1
             iey=cdt(3)+1
        else
             iem=cdt(1)+1
             iey=cdt(3)
        endif
      lblord(1)=juldat(iem, 15, iey)
ca86 should search over 1bl for ihilbl elements only
      nrfbill=iretrv(lblord(1),lbl,ihilbl,mindist)
      type *,lblord(1),mindist
ccc
      ord(1)=nrfbill
            do 319 ii=1,n
            if(indx(ii.nrfbill).ne.0.0)then
                  row(ii)=.true.
                  nrow=nrow+1
            endif
319
            continue
```

```
С
c move through other maturities by *** 30 *** day intervals
С
c last defined date is last bond in data set
С
      iend=juladd(mat(4, nbond), 7)
      ict30=-1
      ict30=ict30 +1
210
      lblord(iord+1)=juladd(lblord(iord),i30(ict30))
ca86 should search over 1b1 for ihilb1 defined elements only
      nrlbl=iretrv(lblord(iord+1),lbl,ihilbl,mindist)
     type *,lblord(iord+1),mindist
CCC
С
c if security within (386) 7 days of target date, we'll buy it
С
      if(mindist.qt.7)then
            ord(iord+1) = -1
      else
            ord(iord+1)=nrlbl
            do 320 ii=1,n
            if(indx(ii,nrlbl).ne.0.0)then
                  row(ii)=.true.
                  nrow=nrow+1
            endif
320
            continue
      endif
      iord=iord+1
      if(iord.gt.limit)stop 210
      if(lblord(iord).le.iend)goto210
c all dates loaded, report
С
      write(8,330)nbond,nbill
      format('OLoaded ',i3,' bond quotes'/'0
330
                                                    ',i3,' bill ',
     1 'quotes'/'Omultiple securities maturing on same date appear',
     1 ' in the same column'/)
      call chwr(8, '0Col
                            Date
                                      Months Avg Y-T-M nr.sec.;')
        do 400 i=1, ihilbl
ca86
        define yieldcol
        yieldcol(i)=yieldcol(i)/nden(i)
        write(8,401)i,lbl(i),xlbl(i),yieldcol(i),nden(i)
401
        format(1x,i3,3x,i6,2x,f10.2,2x,f10.3,f6.0)
400
      continue
      write(8,402)ihilbl
402
      format('ONumber of Distinct Maturities = ', i5)
С
c report reordered columns
C
      iord=iord-1
      call chwr(8, '0Reordered columns;')
      call chwr(8,'0New Old Load Date Rept Date Diff Avg Y-T-M;')
      do 410 i=1.iord
      if(ord(i).ne.-1)then
            load=lbl(ord(i))
ca86 define rycol
                rycol(i)=yieldcol(ord(i))
```

```
if(lblord(i).gt.load)then
                       idiff=-juldif(lblord(i), load)
                else
                       idifff=juldif(load,lblord(i))
                endif
      else
            load=0
                idifff=0
      endif
      write(8,420)i,ord(i),load,lblord(i),idifff,rycol(i)
      format(1x, i3, 1x, i3, 3x, i6, 3x, i6, 5x, i3, 2x, f10.3)
420
410
      continue
С
      call chwrsp(8,' Old columns not appearing have been dropped.;')
      write(8,422) nrow
422
      format(/! Number of usable rows = '.i3/)
C
c shuffle columns of indx into rindx (a86) for the n defined secs. only
С
      do 4501 i=1.iord
      if(ord(i).ne.-1)then
ca86
            do 4502 j=1,n
            rindx(j,i)=indx(j,ord(i))
4502
            continue
      endif
4501
      continue
С
ca86 locate gaps in ord sequence, fill in with pseudo zero secs.with
ca86 interpolate Y-T-M implying price
С
        igap=0
        do 470 i=1, iord
        if(ord(i).eq.-1)then
               if(igap.eq.0)istat=i-1
               if(istat.eq.0)stop 470
               igap=1
        elseif(igap.eq.1)then
               iwid=i-istat-1
               write(8,471)iwid,istat,i,rycol(istat),rycol(i)
               format('OGap of width ',i2,'between ',2i4,2f10.4)
471
               ryc=rycol(istat)
               addon=(rycol(i)-rycol(istat))/float(iwid+1)
               do 475 j=1, iwid
               ryc=ryc+addon
               n=n+1
               row(n) = true.
               nrow=nrow+1
               if(n.gt.limit)stop 475
               rindx(n,istat+j)=100.0
               xnyrs=(float(istat+j-1)*month+15.0)/365.25
               price(n)=100.0*exp(-(ryc/100.0)*xnyrs)
               write(8,476)istat+j,n,ryc,price(n)
476
               format(10x,' Col ',i3,' row ',i3,' Y-T-M = ',f10.4,
               ' price = ', f10.4)
     1
475
               continue
```

```
igap=0
        endif
470
        continue
С
c crank backward to load coupon dates
С
С
      write(8,451)nrow
451
      format('ORows after augmenting with pseudo-zeros : ',i3)
С
      do 500 i=1.n
С
      if(i.gt.nbond.and.i.le.nreal)goto500
ca86
        if(i.gt.nbond)goto501
        if(.not.row(i))goto500
С
      curdt=mat(4,i)
510
      cpdt=julsub(curdt, hyr)
      if(cpdt.qt.tdt)then
ca86 should search over 1bl for iord defined elements only
ca86
ca86
ca86 WRITTEN 4/30
            nrlbl=iretrv(cpdt,lblord,iord,mindist)
            if (mindist.gt.7) then
                          write(8,511)i,cpdt,mindist
                else
                          rindx(i,nrlbl)=coup(i)
511
                            No match for \# ', i4, 2i8)
                format('
                 endif
            rindx(i,nrlbl)=coup(i)
cm
      else
С
      gone back beyond today's date
С
C
             intdt(i)=juldif(tdt,cpdt)
ccc
            accint(i)=coup(i)/182.5*float(intdt(i))
\mathbf{ccc}
            qoto500
      endif
С
c more coupons to be entered
С
      curdt=cpdt
      qoto510
С
500
      continue
ca86
501
        continue
С
c done with all bonds,
c write price, indx to external file
С
        open(unit=3,type='new',carriagecontrol='list')
        open(unit=4,type='new',carriagecontrol='list')
C
c write header
```

```
iofset=juldif(lblord(1),tdt)
      frac=float(iofset)/month
      write(3,7121)tdt, iofset, frac, iord
7121 format(i7,i7,e16.8,i7)
C
      nchek=0
      do 700 i=1.n
      if(row(i))then
            write(3,701)price(i),(rindx(i,j),j=1,iord)
            nchek=nchek+1
      endif
      format(5el6.8)
701
700
     continue
      if(nchek.ne.nrow)stop 700
      ncol=iord+1
      write(8,710)nrow,ncol
      format('OData matrix ',i3,' x ',i3,' written to TSMIX.DAT...')
710
      call chwr(8, 'ORATS run written to TSMIX.RAT...;')
      call chwr(4, 'CAL 1 1 1;')
      call chwr(4, 'COLUMNS 80;')
ccc
      write(4,7221)nrow
7221 format('ALL 260',1x,i3,' 20 260')
      call chwr(4, 'EQV 1 ;')
      call chwr(4, ' priceaci ; ')
      call chwr(4, 'EQV 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 ;')
      call chwr(4,' key olsbeta mixbeta olserr mixerr intrate/
      xpon matur;')
      CALL CHWR(4, 'SUPPRESS LABELING; ')
      write(4,722)ncol
722
      format('EQV 2 TO ',i3)
     write(4,712)(lblord(i),i=1,iord)
712
      format(10(' M',i5),' $')
        write(4,71211)
71211
        format('* this is here to slurp the continuation mark')
      write(4,7122)
7122 format('Data(org=var,format=free) 1 4 key')
      write(4,713)nrow,ncol
713
      format('Data(org=obs,format=''(5e16.8)'') 1', i4,' 1 to ', i3)
      write(4.714)
714
      format('procedure mixed iegn nbeg nend capr lowr v'/
      1 'type rect capr'/'type vect lowr'/'type symm v'/
      2 'local symm xxmixed'/'local vect xymixed'/
      3 'cmoment(equation=ieqn) nbeg nend'/
      4 'regress(equation=ieqn,print) 0 olserr olsbeta'/
      5 'overlay cmom(1,1) with xxmixed(nreg, nreg)'/
      6 'overlay cmom(nreg+1,1) with xymixed(nreg)'/
      7 'mat xxmixed=xxmixed+scale(seesq)*tr(capr)*(inv(v)*capr)'/
      8 'mat xymixed=xymixed+scale(seesq)*tr(capr)*(inv(v)*lowr)'/
      9 'regress(equation=ieqn) 0 mixerr mixbeta'/
      1 \text{ 'end'}
      write(4,715)ncol
715
      format('equation(noconst,more) 1 priceaci'/'# 2 to ',i3)
      nrestr=iord-2
      write(4,716)nrestr, iord, nrestr, nrestr, nrestr, tight
716
     format('dec rect restr(',i3,',',i3,')'/
```

C

```
1
              'dec vect zeros(',i3,')'/
              'dec symm varcov(',i3,',',i3,')'/
      2
              'fmatrix(diff=2) restr 1 1 '/'matrix zeros=const(0.0)'/
      3
              'matrix varcov=iden(',f15.7,')')
      4
      write(4.717)nrow.iord.iord
c386 move diffr out of the way
      format('execute mixed 1 1 ',i3,' restr zeros varcov'/
717
              'eqv 199'/' diffr'/'set diffr 1 ',i3,' = olsbeta(t) - ',
      1
              'mixbeta(t) '/,
      1
              'print 1 4 key'/'print 1 ',i3,' olsbeta mixbeta diffr'/
      1
      2
              'set matur 1 = key(2)')
      write(4,7123) iord, iord, iord, iord, iord
7123 format('set matur 2 ',i3,' = key(2) + (t-1)*30.4165'/
      1 'set xpon 1 ', i3,' = 182.5 / \text{matur(t)'}/
2 'set intrate 1 ', i3,' = (200.0*(1.0/\text{mixbeta(t)})**xpon(t))-200.0'/
              'copy 1 4 key'/'copy(org=obs) 1 ',i3,' intrate matur'/
      3
              'print 1 ', i3, ' matur xpon intrate'/'end')
      4
С
      stop
900
      call chwr(8,'0Too many rows of data ;')
      stop900
      end
С
C
     integer function iretrv(isrch,matdt,nr,mindist)
C
      integer matdt(1)
      mindist=99999
c386
      do 100 i=nr,1,-1
      if(matdt(i).ge.isrch)then
             idist=juldif(matdt(i),isrch)
      else
             idist=juldif(isrch,matdt(i))
      endif
      idist=iabs(juldif(matdt(i),isrch))
C
      if(idist.gt.mindist)goto100
      mindist=idist
      iretrv=i
100
      continue
      return
      end
С
C-
      integer function i30(i)
С
c every 12 months, add 2 days
С
      if(mod(i,12).eq.0)then
             i30=32
            return
С
c every three months, add 1 day
С
      else
                   if(mod(i,3).eq.0)then
                   i30=31
```

```
return
      else
С
c otherwise just use 30 days
С
      i30=30
      endif
      return
      end
subroutine avg(vec1,vec2,n,xpay,xprice,price)
С
      real*8 vec1(1),vec2(1),xpay,xprice,price(1)
      xpay=0.0
      xprice=0.0
      ct=0.0
      do 100 i=1,n
      if(vec1(i).gt.0)then
            xpay=xpay+vec1(i)
            xprice=xprice+price(i)
            ct=ct+1.0
      else
      endif
      if(vec2(i).gt.0)then
            xpay=xpay+vec2(i)
            xprice=xprice+price(i)
            ct=ct+1.0
      elae
      endif
100
      continue
      xpay=xpay/ct
      xprice=xprice/ct
      return
      end
c********new version of julian calendar routines************
C JULFUNCS : JULIAN CALENDAR ROUTINES FOR FINANCIAL MARKET PROCESSING
С
C CFBAUM MAR 1983, REV JUL 1983 AND OCT 1983
c this version is resident in PORT v2.0
С
C-
С
C JULDAT : CVT GREGORIAN TO JULIAN
С
      INTEGER FUNCTION JULDAT (MM, DD, YY)
С
      INTEGER DA(12)/31,28,31,30,31,30,31,31,30,31,30,31/
      INTEGER IOF(12), YY, DD
С
      IF(MM.GT.12)THEN
            JULDAT=-999999
            RETURN
      ENDIF
      IF(DD.LT.1.OR.DD.GT.DA(MM))THEN
            IF(DD.EQ.29.AND.MM.EQ.2.AND.LEAP(YY).EQ.1)GOTO50
            JULDAT=-999999
```

```
141
```

```
RETURN
      ENDIF
50
        IOF(1)=0
      ILP=LEAP(YY)
      DO 100I=1,11
      IOF(I+1)=IOF(I)+DA(I)
      IF(I.EQ.2.AND.ILP.EQ.1)IOF(I+1)=IOF(I+1)+1
190
         CONTINUE
      JULDAT=YY*1600+IOF(MM)+DD
      RETURN
      END
C-
С
C JULDIF : CALC DIFFERENCE OF JULIAN DATES [ JA - JB ]
C
      INTEGER FUNCTION JULDIF (JULA, JULB)
C
      IF (JULA.LT.JULB) STOP 'ERROR IN JULDIF'
      JAYR=JULA/1000
      JBYR=JULB/1000
      JADAY=JULA-JAYR*1000
      JBDAY=JULB-JBYR*1000
      JULDIF=(JAYR-JBYR)*365+JADAY-JBDAY+NLEAP(JAYR, JBYR, JADAY, JBDAY)
             +LEAPAD(JAYR, JBYR, JADAY, JBDAY)
     1
      RETURN
      END
C---
С
C JULSUB : SUBTRACT AMT [ < 366 ] FROM JULIAN DATE
С
      INTEGER FUNCTION JULSUB(JUL, JSUB)
С
      IF(JSUB.LT.O.OR.JSUB.GT.366)STOP 'ERROR IN JULSUB'
      JULYR=JUL/1000
      JULDAY=JUL~JULYR*1000
      JULYRO=JULYR
      JULDYO=JULDAY
С
      JULDAY=JULDAY-JSUB
      IF(JULDAY.LE.0)THEN
            JULYR=JULYR-1
            JULDAY=JULDAY+365
      ELSE
      ENDIF
С
      JULSUB=JULYR*1000+JULDAY+NLEAP(JULYRO,JULYR,JULDYO,JULDAY)
      RETURN
      END
C-
С
C JULADD : ADD AMT [ <366 ] TO JULIAN DATE
С
      INTEGER FUNCTION JULADD (JUL, JADD)
С
      IF(JADD.LT.0.OR.JADD.GT.366)STOP 'ERROR IN JULADD'
      JULYR=JUL/1000
```

```
142
```

```
JULDAY=JUL-JULYR*1000
      JULYRO=JULYR
      JULDYO=JULDAY
С
      JULDAY=JULDAY+JADD
      IF(JULDAY.GT.365)THEN
            JULYR=JULYR+1
            JULDAY=JULDAY-365
      ELSE
      ENDIF
С
      JULADD=JULYR*1000+JULDAY+NLEAP(JULYR, JULYRO, JULDAY, JULDYO)
      RETURN
      END
C-
С
C JULGREG : CVT JULIAN INTO GREGORIAN
С
      SUBROUTINE JULGRG(JUL, MM, DD, YY)
С
      INTEGER DA(12)/31,28,31,30,31,30,31,31,30,31,30,31/
      INTEGER MM, DD, YY, DAYS
С
      YY=JUL/1000
      IF(LEAP(YY).EQ.1)THEN
            DA(2) = 29
      ELSE
            DA(2) = 28
      ENDIF
      DAYS=JUL-YY*1000
С
      DO 100 I=1.12
      DAYS=DAYS-DA(I)
      IF(DAYS.LE.0)GOTO200
100
         CONTINUE
      MM=12
      DD=31
      RETURN
C
200
         MM=I
      DD=DAYS+DA(I)
      RETURN
      END
C-
С
C GREGDIF : CALC DIFFERENCE OF GREGORIAN DATES
С
      INTEGER FUNCTION IGRGDF(M1, D1, Y1, M2, D2, Y2)
С
      INTEGER M1, M2, D1, D2, Y1, Y2
С
      JUL1=JULDAT(M1,D1,Y1)
      JUL2=JULDAT(M2, D2, Y2)
      IGRGDF=JULDIF(JUL1,JUL2)
      RETURN
      END
```

والمروية والمراجع والمروح والمراجع والمراجع

```
C-
С
C GREGDATE : GET GREGORIAN DATE (VAX SPECIFIC) AS INTEGER
С
      SUBROUTINE GREGDT(MM, DD, YY)
С
      INTEGER*4 IM, ID, IY
      INTEGER MM, DD, YY
      COMMON/GRGDT/IM, ID, IY
С
C VAX SPECIFIC R/T/L CALL
С
\cos
        CALL FORSIDATE(IM, ID, IY)
      MM=IM
      DD=ID
      YY=IY
      RETURN
      END
С
C-
С
C GREGDATEC: GET DATE (VAX SPECIFIC) AS CHARACTER STRING
С
         SUBROUTINE GREGDATEC(CHARDATE)
\infty
С
CCC
         CHARACTER*9 CHARDATE
С
C VAX SPECIFIC R/T/L CALL
С
        CALLFORSDATETDS (CHARDATE)
ccc
         RETURN
\infty
CCC
         END
С
C---
С
C LEAP : CALCULATE WHETHER YEAR IS A LEAP YEAR
С
      INTEGER FUNCTION LEAP(YEAR)
С
      INTEGER YEAR
      LEAP=0
      IF(MOD(YEAR, 4).EQ.0)LEAP=1
      RETURN
      END
C----
          وحدانا المحقق والثرار وهم وين ومخصون والمحيون والمح
С
C NLEAP : CALCULATE NUMBER OF LEAP YEAR DAYS IN INTERVAL [ JB, JA ]
С
          NOT INCLUDING ENDPOINT YEARS
С
      INTEGER FUNCTION NLEAP (JAYR, JBYR, JADAY, JBDAY)
С
      NLEAP=0
      IF(JAYR.LT.JBYR)STOP 'ERROR IN NLEAP'
С
C SAME YEAR
С
```

```
IF (JAYR. EQ. JBYR) THEN
                   RETURN
С
C DIFFERENT YEARS
Ç
      ELSE
      JA1=JAYR-1
      JB1=JBYR+1
      IF(JB1.GT.JA1)RETURN
      DO 100 I=JA1, JB1, -1
      IF(LEAP(I).EQ.1)NLEAP=NLEAP+1
100
         CONTINUE
      ENDIF
      RETURN
      END
C-
                                                  С
C LEAPADJ : ACCOUNTS FOR LEAP DAYS IN BEGINNING OR ENDING YEARS OF
             INTERVAL [JB, JA]
С
С ОСТ-83
С
      INTEGER FUNCTION LEAPAD (JAYR, JBYR, JADAY, JBDAY)
С
      LEAPAD=0
      IF(JAYR.EQ.JBYR)RETURN
      IF(LEAP(JBYR).EQ.1)THEN
              LEAPAD=1
      ENDIF
      RETURN
      END
C
                                 یہ جب وہ سے بعد جد جد سے جب عبد ہے جب سے جب عن ہ
subroutine chwr(iunits,vec)
      logical*1 vec(80), io2
      io2=.false.
      goto8
С
      entry chwr2(iunits, iunit2, vec)
      io2=.true.
      goto8
C
      entry chwrsp(iunits, vec)
      io2=.false.
      write(iunits,3)
3
      format(' ')
С
8
      i1=1
      call findc(vec,80,';*',2,i1,ifin,ifound,&100,&100)
      ifin=ifin-1
      write(iunits,1)(vec(i),i=1,ifin)
      if(io2)write(iunit2,1)(vec(i),i=1,ifin)
      format(80a1)
1
      return
100
      write(8,2)
      format('Oerror in chwr ')
2
      return
      end
```

С	
C	ی در می باد و با و با و و با با این با با می باد به با
C C C	FINDC
C	SUBROUTINE FINDC(A.L.AS.LS.IS.IF.IC.*.*)
	LOGICAL*1 A(1) AS(1)
	LOGICAL EOUC
	IF(IS.LE.O.OR.IS.GT.L.OR.LS.LE.O) RETURN 2
	DO 100 I=IS,L
	DO 200 J=1,IS
	IF(EQUC(A(I),AS(J))) GO TO 300
200	CONTINUE
100	CONTINUE
	IF=0
	IC=0
	RETURN 1
300	IF=I
	IC=J
	RETURN
	END
С	
C	
	logical function equc(al,a2)
	iogicai^i ai,az
	11 (a1.eq.a2/equc=.true.
	return and

a set to see the second second second a second s

.

TABLE B.2

SAMPLE OUTPUT OF THE PRESENT VALUE PROGRAM: NOVEMBER 1982

0.0001000 Tightness prior = Bond quote date : 10 29 82 10 29 89 7 cutoff =**#** yrs = Yld Days #Coup Price # MM/DD/YY Jul Coup 0.09 99.902 11 15 82 82319 7.130 9.290 17 1 2 11 15 82 82319 7.880 9.190 17 0.09 99.940 13.880 7.860 32 0.18 100.516 3 11 30 82 82334 8.150 0.35 100.207 12 31 82 82365 9.380 63 4 0.35 101.211 5 12 31 82 82365 15.130 7.930 63 6 1 31 83 83031 13.630 8.060 94 0.52 101.392 8.630 109 0.60 99.818 7 2 15 83 83046 8.000 8.490 122 0.67 101.740 8 2 28 83 83059 13.880 9.250 8.790 153 0.84 100.185 9 3 31 83 83090 0.84 101.560 10 3 31 83 83090 12.630 8.760 153 11 4 30 83 83120 14.500 8.730 183 1.00 102.772 12 5 15 83 83135 7.880 8.850 198 1.08 99.497 13 5 15 83 83135 11.630 8.830 198 1.08 101.452 1.17 103.694 9.020 214 14 5 31 83 83151 15.630 6 30 83 83181 9.170 244 1.34 8.880 99.816 15 1.34 103.457 16 30 83 83181 14.630 9.180 244 6 31 83 83212 15.880 9.430 275 1.51 104.587 17 7 1.59 9.330 290 99.940 18 8 15 83 83227 9.250 1.59 101.827 8 15 83 83227 11.880 9.440 290 19 9.490 306 1.68 105.327 20 8 31 83 83243 16.250 21 9 30 83 83273 9.750 9.310 336 1.84 100.380 1.84 105.603 22 9 30 83 83273 16.000 9.500 336 15.500 9.650 367 2.01 105.481 23 10 31 83 83304 98.208 24 11 15 83 83319 7.000 8.830 382 2.09 9.550 382 2.09 100.321 25 11 15 83 83319 9.880 26 11 30 83 83334 12.130 9.700 397 2.18 102.452 27 10.500 9.570 428 2.35 101.009 12 31 83 83365 2.35 103.521 9.750 428 28 12 31 83 83365 13.000 10.050 459 2.52 105.714 29 1 31 84 84031 15.000 474 30 2 15 84 84046 7.250 9.350 2.60 97.487 31 2 29 84 84060 15.130 10.120 488 2.67 106.121 10.190 2.84 105.096 32 3 31 84 84091 14.130 519 9.890 519 2.84 105.654 33 3 31 84 84091 14.250 30 84 84121 13.880 10.150 549 3.01 105.085 34 4 35 5 15 84 84136 9.250 9.700 564 3.09 99.368 36 5 15 84 84136 13.250 10.200 564 3.09 104.261 37 5 15 84 84136 15.750 10.180 564 3.09 107.783 38 5 31 84 84152 13.750 10.240 580 3.18 105.030

ŧ	MM/	DD/	<u>/ Y Y</u>	<u>Jul</u>	Coup	Yld	Days	#Coup	Price
	_	• •	~ •			0 0 0 0	~ ~ ~ ~	2 24	00 5 6 0
39	6	30	84	84182	8.880	9.830	J 610	3.34	98.508
40	6	30	84	84182	14.380	10.240	010	3.34	100.215
41	/	31	84	84213	13.130	10.190		3.51	104.021
42	8	15	84	84228	12 250	9.500		3,09	90.301 104 045
43	8	12	84	84228	13.250	10.1/0		3.39	104.943
44	8	31	04	04244	12 120	10.040	J 0/2	2.05	102.015
40	10	30	04	042/4	12.130	10.000	J 702	3.03	
40	10	31	04	04303	9.730	10 270	1 733	4.02	33.7J1
4/	11	15	04	04320	14.300	10.270	740	4,10	110 430
40	17	21	04 Q /	94320	14 000	10.230	791	4.10	107 030
49	14	15	04 05	95046	9 000	0 910	9 7 9 4	4.55	96 350
50	2	15	85	85046	14 630	10 450	940	4 60	108.359
52	2	21	95	95040	13 380	10.430) 884	A 94	106.304
52	5	15	85	85135	10 390	9.991	004	5.09	100.858
54	5	15	85	85135	14.130	10.540	929	5.09	107.836
55	5	15	85	85135	14.380	10.500	929	5.09	108.474
56	6	20	85	85181	14.000	10.540	975	5.34	107.877
57	8	15	85	85227	8.250	9.970	1021	5.59	95.889
58	Ř	15	85	85227	9,630	10.020	1021	5.59	99.069
59	8	15	85	85227	13,130	10.320	1021	5.59	106.680
60	ğ	30	85	85273	15.880	10.740	1067	5.85	112.610
61	11	15	85	85319	11.750	10.286	+ 1113	6.10	103.766
62	12	31	85	85365	14.130	10.720) 1159	6.35	108.977
63		15	86	86046	13.500	10.710) 1205	6.60	107.591
64	3	31	86	86090	14.000	10.890) 1249	6.84	108.691
65	5	15	86	86135	7.880	10.050) 1294	7.09	93.660
66	5	15	86	86135	13.750	10.780) 1294	7.09	108.563
67	6	30	86	86181	14.880	10.980	1340	7.34	111.529
68	8	15	86	86227	8.000	10.100) 1386	7.59	93.510
69	9	30	86	86273	12.250	10.500	1432	7.85	105.511
70	11	15	86	86319	13.880	10.950) 1478	8.10	109.381
71	11	15	86	86319	16.130	11.120) 1478	8.10	115.986
72	2	15	87	87046	9.000	10.260) 1570	8.60	95.705
73	2	15	87	87046	12.750	10.690	0 1570	8.60	106.958
74	5	15	87	87135	12.000	10.410) 1659	9.09	105.644
75	5	15	87	87135	14.000	11.020	0 1659	9.09	110.435
76	8	15	87	87227	13.750	11.000) 1751	9.59	110.043
77	11	15	87	87319	7.630	10.210) 1843	10.10	90.014
78	11	15	87	87319	12.630	10.63	1004	10.10	107.662
79	1	15	88	88015	12.380	10.090	J 1904	10.43	100.020
80	4	15	88	88100	13.250	10.910	1 1995	11 10	109.44/
81	с 7	15	00	00107	0.200	11 150) 2023	11 42	91.570
02 02	10	15	00	00100	15 200	11 214	J 2000	11 02	117 2014
03	11	15	00	00209	73.300 T3.300	10 274	3 2710 3 2110	12 10	11/.J41
04 Q.K	1	15	00	00320 8001 c	11 620	11 204	0 2209 1 0070	12 44	111 600
86	T A	15	80	80104	14 290	11 230) 2360	12 02	114.210
87	** 5	15	90	80135	9,250	10 284) 2300	13.10	95,178
88	7	15	80	89196	14,500	11.230	2350	13.43	115,138
89	10	15	80	89289	11.880	10.68	2542	13.93	105.794
60	τv	10	07	07200	TT+000	T0.000	, 2373	x J 4 J J	1030134

•

ł

Bill quote date : 10 29 82

#	MM /	DD/	<u> </u>	Jul	Disct	Days	<u>Price</u>	B-E-Y
90	11	4	82	82308	7.7300	6	99.871	7.8475
91	11	12	82	82316	7.7300	14	99.699	7.8610
92	11	18	82	82322	7.6900	20	99.573	7.8303
93	11	26	82	82330	7.6600	28	99.404	7.8129
94	12	2	82	82336	7.6100	34	99.281	7.7716
95	12	9	82	82343	7.6400	41	99.130	7.8141
96	12	16	82	82350	7.6400	48	98.981	7.8258
97	12	23	82	82357	7.7000	55	98.824	7.8999
98	12	30	82	82364	7.7000	62	98.674	7.9119
99	1	6	83	83006	7.7600	69	98.513	7.9866
100	1	13	83	83013	7.8100	76	98.351	8.0512
101	1	20	83	83020	7.9000	83	98.179	8.1583
102	1	27	83	83027	7.9000	90	98.025	8.1711
103	2	3	83	83034	7.9600	97	97.855	8.2474
104	2	10	83	83041	8.0600	104	97.672	8.3668
105	2	17	83	83048	8.1000	111	97.502	8.4229
106	2	24	83	83055	8.1800	118	97.319	8.5221
107	3	3	83	83062	8,2500	125	97.135	8.6113
108	3	10	83	83069	8.2600	132	96.971	8.6363
109	3	17	83	83076	8.2700	139	96.807	8.6614
110	3	24	83	83083	8.2800	146	96.642	8.6867
111	3	31	83	83090	8.2700	153	96.485	8.6903
112	4	7	83	83097	8.3700	160	96.280	8.8141
113	4	14	83	83104	8.3900	167	96.108	8.8510
114	4	21	83	83111	8.4200	174	95.930	8.8991
115	4	28	83	83118	8.3700	181	95.792	8.8591
116	11	4	82	82308	7.7300	6	99.871	7.8475
117	12	2	82	82336	7.6100	34	99.281	7.7716
118	12	30	82	82364	7.7000	62	98.674	7.9119
119	1	27	83	83027	7.9000	90	98.025	8.1711
120	2	24	83	83055	8.1800	118	97.319	8.5221
121	3	24	83	83083	8.2800	146	96.642	8.6867
122	4	21	83	83111	8.4200	174	95.930	8.8991
123	5	19	83	83139	8.4800	202	95.242	9.02/3
124	6	16	83	83167	8.5200	230	94.557	9.1356
125	7	14	83	83195	8.6100	258	93.829	9.3037
126	8	11	83	83223	8.6100	286	93.160	9.3705
127	9	8	83	83251	8.6100	314	92.490	9.4384
128	10	6	83	83279	8.5700	342	91.828	9.4591
129	11	3	83	83307	8.5400	370	91.223	9.4917

Loaded 89 bond quotes 40 bill quotes

multiple securities maturing on same date appear in the same column

<u>Col</u>	Date	Months	Avg Y-T-M	nr.sec.
1	82319	0.56	9.240	2.
2	82334	1.05	7.860	1.
3	82365	2.07	8.040	2.
4	83031	3.09	8.060	1.
5	83046	3.58	8.630	1.

.

-

150

مرحا والإياسة والالتراب والالا والمتحوطية والمحاصة والمحاص

<u>Col</u>	Date	Months	<u>Avg</u>	<u>Y-T-M</u>	nr.sec.
6	92050	4 01		8 496	1.
7	03039	5 02		9 747	3
	03030	5.03		9 730	1
0	03120	6.02		0.730	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9	03133	7.04		0.040	2 ·
10	83131	7.04		9.020	1.
11	83181	0.02		9.1/5	2.
12	83212	9.04		9.430	1.
13	83227	9.53		9.385	2.
14	83243	10.06		9.490	1.
15	83273	11.05		9.405	2.
16	83304	12.07		9.650	1.
17	83319	12.56		9.190	2.
18	83334	13.05		9.700	1.
19	83365	14.07		9.660	2.
20	84031	15.09		10.050	1.
21	84046	15.58		9.350	1.
22	84060	16.04		10.120	1.
23	84091	17.06		10.040	2.
24	84121	18.05		10.150	1.
25	84136	18.54		10.027	3.
26	84152	19.07		10.240	1.
27	84182	20.05		10.035	2.
28	84213	21.07		10.190	1.
29	84228	21.57		9.835	2.
30	84244	22.09		10.040	1.
31	84274	23.08		10.000	1.
32	84305	24.10		9.890	1.
33	84320	24.59		10.250	2.
34	84366	26.10		10.310	1.
35	85046	27.62		10.130	2.
36	85090	29.06		10.370	1.
37	85135	30.54		10.343	3.
38	85181	32.05		10.540	1.
39	85227	33.5/		10.103	3.
40	85273	35.08		10.740	1.
41	85319	36.59		10.280	1.
42	85365	38.10		10.720	1.
43	86046	39.62		10./10	1.
44	86090	41.06		10.890	1.
45	86135	42.54		10.415	2.
46	86181	44.06		10.980	1.
47	86227	45.5/		10.100	1.
48	86273	4/.08		10.500	1.
49	86319	48.59		11.035	4.
50	87046	51.62		10.4/5	2.
51	8/135	54.54		10./15	2.
52	8/227	5/.5/		10 400	1.
53	8/319	0U.59		10 600	<i>L</i> • 1
54	00010	02.0V 65 50		10.010	1 ·
22	0013C	03.37 22 E0		10 200	1
0C	00130	00.00 20 E0		11 150	1
5/	00731 00721	00•30 71 ∠1		11 210	1 1
20	00207 00270	71.01 72 63		10 270	1 ·
22	00320	72.03		TA*310	* •

-

,

<u>Col</u>	Da	ate l	Months 1	Avg	<u>Y-T-</u>	M	nr.sec.
60	890	015	74.63		11.2	80	1.
61	891	L05	77.59		11.2	30	1.
62	891	135	78.58	•	10.2	80	1.
63	891	196	80.58		11.2	30	1.
64	892	288	83.61		10.6	686	1.
65	823	308	0.20		7.8	47	2.
66	823	316	0.46		7.8	61	1.
67	823	322	0.66		7.8	30	1.
68	823	330	0.92		7.8	B13	1.
69	823	336	1.12		7.7	72	2.
70	823	343	1.35		7.8	314	1.
71	823	350	1.58		7.8	26	1.
72	823	357	1.81		7.9	000	1.
73	823	364	2.04		7.9	12	2.
74	836	006	2.27		7.9	987	1.
75	83	013	2.50		8.0)51	1.
76	830	020	2.73		8.1	58	1.
77	830	027	2.96		8.1	71	2.
78	830	034	3.19		8.2	247	1.
79	830	041	3.42		8.3	867	1.
80	83	048	3.65		8.4	23	1.
81	830	055	3.88		8.5	522	2.
82	830	962	4.11		8.6	511	1.
83	83	069	4.34		8.6	536	1.
84	83	076	4.57		8.6	561	1.
85	83	083	4.80		8.6	587	2.
86	83	097	5.26		8.8	314	1.
87	83:	104	5.49		8.8	351	1.
88	83:	111	5.72		8.8	399	2.
89	83:	118	5.95		8.8	359	1.
90	83:	139	6.64		9.0)27	1.
91	83:	167	7.56		9.1	36	1.
92	83	195	8.48		9.3	304	1.
93	832	223	9.40		9.3	371	1.
94	83	251	10.32		9.4	138	1.
95	83	279	11.24		9.4	159	1.
96	83	307	12.16		9.4	92	1.
Number	of	Distinct	Maturit	ies	=	96	5
Reorde	red	columns					

New	<u>01d</u>	Load Date	<u>Rept</u> Date	Diff	Avg Y-T-M
1	1	82319	82319	0	9.240
2	71	82350	82351	-1	7.826
3	75	83013	83016	-3	8.051
- 4	5	83046	83046	0	8.630
5	84	83076	83077	-1	8.661
6	87	83104	83107	-3	8.851
7	9	83135	83137	-2	8.840
8	91	83167	83168	-1	9.136
9	92	83195	83198	-3	9.304
10	13	83227	83228	-1	9.385

64 -1	63 54	62 -1	61 53	60 -1	59 -1	58 52	57 -1	56 -1	55 51	54 -1	53 -1	52 50	51 -1	50 -1	49 49	48 -1	47 -1	46 47	45 -1	44 -1	А 2 А Л А 7 Н			T_ 60	- 1 OC	3/ 41	36 -1	35 -1	34 39	33 -1	32 -1	31 37	30 -1	1 00	20 27 1- 17	26 -1	25 33	24 -1	23 -1	22 29	$\frac{21}{-1}$	20 -1	19 25	18 -1	17 -1 17 -1	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1				1.2 -1	د د د	New Old
0	88015	0	87319	0	0	87227	0	0	87135	0	0	87046	0	0	86319	0	0	86227	0	0	5 L Y B		00000	04046		6TFGR	0	0	85227	0	0	85135	•		92046		84320	0	0	84228	0	0	84136	0	() ()	94046	5 0	0	0 1 2 2 A	5 C	>	Load Date
88046	88016	87351	87319	87289	87259	87228	87198	87168	87137	87107	87077	87046	87016	86351	86319	86289	86259	86228	86198	86168	86137	86107	86077	94046 00010	85331	85319	85289	85259	85228	85198	85168	85137	85107	85077	85046	84351	84319	84289	84259	84228	84198	84168	84137	84107	84077	97070	84016	0000F7	91210	83238 82258	0000	Rept Date
0	1	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	01	5	> <	•	> c		• c	0	0	Ļ	0	0	-2	0 0	> <			, <u></u>	0	0	0	0	01	<u>ե</u> ,	0	0 0	•	-	•	5	> c	>	Diff
0.000	10.690	0.000	10.420	0.000	0.000	11.000	0.000	0.000	10.715	0.000	0.000	10.475	0.000	0.000	11.035	0.000	0.000	10.100	0.000	0.000	10.415	0.000	000 0	10 710	0.000	0000	0.000	0.000	10.103	0.000	0.000	10.343	0.000	0.000	10.130	0.000	10.250	0.000	0.000	9.835	0.000	0.000	10.027	0.000	0.000	0 350	0.000	0.000	9.190	0.000 0.000	0000	Avg Y-T-M

New	<u>01d</u>	Load	<u>Date</u>	Rept	Date	<u>Diff</u>	Avg	$\underline{\mathbf{Y}}-\underline{\mathbf{T}}-\underline{\mathbf{M}}$	
65	-1		0	88077	7	0	0.	.000	
66	55	881	06	88107	, 7	-1	10	910	
67	56	881	36	88132	,	-1	10	280	
69	_1	001	0	88168	2	ñ	ถ	000	
60	-1 57	991	07	99100	3	-1	11	150	
70	-1	001	0	00130	2	-1	11.	000	
70	-1		0	00220	י ב	0	0	000	
71	E0 -T	003	990	00203	2	0	11	310	
72	20 50	004	203	00203	7	1	10	270	
73	59 1	003	52U 0	00313	7 1	1	10.	000	
74	-1	000	15	00333	L 5	_1	11	2000	
75	1	090	<u>0</u>	00010	5	-1	11.	000	
70	-1		U A	09040) 7	0	0	000	
77	-1	0.01		0907	/ ว	0	11	.000	
78	61	891		0012	/ 7	-2	10	230	
/9	62	691	133	0913	/	-2	10	.200	
80	-1	0.01		00100	5	U 2	11	220	
81	03	891	190	99730	5	-2	11	.230	
82	-1		U	89220	5	0	0.	.000	
83	-1	0.07		8925	9	0	10	.000	
84	64	892	288	8928	•	-1	10.	.080	
01d	colur	nns no	ot app	earing	a have	e been o	droppe	ed.	
Numl	per of	E usat	ole ro	w8 =	56				
Gap	of w:	idth	2bet	ween	10	13	9.385	0 9	.1900
Col	11	row	130	Y-T-M	=	9.3200) prid	:e =	92.1787
Col	12	row	131	Y-T-M	=	9.2550) prie	ce =	91.5230
							-		
Gap	of wi	idth	2bet	ween	13	16 9	9.1900) 9	.3500
Col	14	row	132	Y-T-M	=	9.243	3 prie	:e =	90.1349
Col	15	row	133	Y-T-M	=	9.296	7 prio	:e =	89.3862
							•		
Gap	of w:	idth	2bet	ween	16	19 9	9.350	0 10	.0267
Col	17	row	134	Y-T-M	=	9.575	6 prie	ce =	87.6763
Col	18	row	135	Y-T-М	=	9.801	l prie	ce =	86.6946
							-		
Gap	of w:	idth	2bet	ween	19	22 10	0.026	79	.8350
Col	20	row	136	Y-T-M	=	9.962	3 prie	:e =	85.0674
Col	21	row	137	Y-T-M	=	9.898	9 prie	ce =	84,4566
							-		
Gap	of w	idth	2bet	ween	22	25 9	9.835	0 10	.2500
Col	23	row	138	Y-T-M	=	9.9733	3 prie	ce =	82.9598
Col	24	row	139	Y-T-M	=	10.111	7 prie	ce =	82.0513
							-		
Gap	of w	idth	2bet	ween	25	28 10	0.250	0 10	.1300
Col	26	row	140	Y-T-M	=	10.210	0 prie	ce =	80.5128
Col	27	row	141	Y-T-M	=	10.170	$\hat{\mathbf{prid}}$	ce =	79.9016
		-					-		
Gap	of w	idth	2bet	ween	28	31 1	0.130	0 10	.3433
Col	29	row	142	Y-T-M	=	10.201	L prie	ce =	78.5016
Col	30	row	143	Y-T-M	=	10.272	2 prie	ce =	77.7017

2between 31 34 10.3433 10.1033 Gap of width 144 Y-T-M = 145 Y-T-M = 10.2633 price = 76.4015 32 row Col 10.1833 price = 75.9154 Col 33 row 2between 34 37 10.1033 10.2800 Gap of width 146 Y-T-M = 10.1622 price = 74.6840 147 Y-T-M = 10.2211 price = 73.9258 35 row Col Col 36 row Gap of width 2between 37 40 10.2800 10.7100 38 row 148 Y-T-M = 10.4233 price =72.2206 Col 10.5667 price =149 Y - T - M =71.2682 Col 39 row 2between 40 43 10.7100 10.4150 Gap of width 150 Y-T-M =10.6117 price = Col 41 row 69.9188 151 Y - T - M =10.5133 price = 69.5395 Col 42 row 2between 43 46 10.4150 10.1000 Gap of width 152 Y-T-M =10.3100 price = 68.8375 Col 44 row 10.2050 price = 68.5151 Col 45 row 153 Y - T - M =2between 46 49 10.1000 11.0350 Gap of width 154 Y-T-M = 10.4117 price = 155 Y-T-M = 10.7233 price = Col 47 row 66.8236 65.4351 Col 48 row Gap of width 2between 49 52 11.0350 10.4750 156 Y-T-M = 10.8483 price = 63.946550 row Col 157 Y - T - M =10.6617 price = 63.8708 Col 51 row Gap of width 2between 52 55 10.4750 10.7150 158 Y-T-M = Col 53 row 10.5550 price = 63.0399159 Y-T-M = Col 54 row 10.6350 price = 62.2659 Gap of width 2between 55 58 10.7150 11.0000 160 Y-T-M = 161 Y-T-M = 10.8100 price = 60.6800 Col 56 row 10.9050 price = Col 57 row 59.8680 Gap of width 2between 58 61 11.0000 10.4200 162 Y-T-M = 10.8067 price = 59.0728 163 Y-T-M = 10.6133 price = 59.1070 59 row Col Col 60 row Gap of width 1between 61 63 10.4200 10.6900 Col 62 row 164 Y-T-M =10.5550 price = 58.24512between 63 66 10.6900 10.9100 Gap of width 64 row 165 Y-T-M = 10.7633 price = 56.6032 166 Y-T-M = 10.8367 price = 55.8776 Col Col 65 row 1between 67 69 10.2800 11.1500 Gap of width Col 68 row 167 Y-T-M = 10.7150 price = 54.75832between 69 72 11.1500 11.3100 Gap of width 168 Y-T-M = 11.2033 price = 52.2909 169 Y-T-M = 11.2567 price = 51.6434 Col 70 row Col 71 row Gap of width 1between 73 75 10.3700 11.2800 Col 74 row 170 Y-T-M = 10.8250 price = 51.5555

-

Gap of width 2between 75 78 11.2800 11.2300 Col 76 row 171 Y-T-M = 11.2633 price = 49.2580 Col 77 row 172 Y-T-M = 11.2467 price = 48.8500 Gap of width 1between 79 81 10.2800 11.2300 Col 80 row 173 Y-T-M = 10.7550 price = 49.0679 Gap of width 2between 81 84 11.2300 10.6800 Col 82 row 174 Y-T-M = 11.0467 price = 47.2521 Col 83 row 175 Y-T-M = 10.8633 price = 47.4128 Rows after augmenting with pseudo-zeros : 102 Data matrix 102 x 85 written to TSMIX.DAT... RATS run written to TSMIX.RAT...

APPENDIX C

COMPUTATION OF SPOT INTEREST RATES FROM REGRESSION COEFFICIENTS

Following the logic of Carleton and Cooper (1976) as presented in Chapter IV, the present value of the Treasury securities is regressed against their terms to maturity, via the mixed estimation procedure outlined in the <u>RATS User's</u> <u>Manual, Version 4.1</u>, pages 13-14. The spot rate $i_{mat}(t)$ of interest for term to maturity t is computed as: (C.1)

 $i_{mat(t)} = (200.0 * (100.0/(b_{mat(t)})^t) - 200.0$ The value of $i_{mat(t)}$ is labeled INTRATE in Table C.1 and is the annualized interest rate for each term to maturity. The value $b_{mat(t)}$, also shown in Table C.1, is the mixed beta of the regression of present value as a function of term to maturity t. The exponent (t) is labeled XPON in Table C.1.

A final file shown in Table C.2 is written with the values of the vector 'key' as the first line, are carried forward from the program described in Appendix B. Two column vectors are then written: the annualized spot interest rate and the number of days to maturity. These form the data from which the spline functions are estimated.

TABLE C.1

OUTPUT FROM MIXED ESTIMATION PROCEDURE DEMONSTRATING THE COMPUTATION OF SPOT RATES OF INTEREST: NOVEMBER 1982

CHANGE INPUT 2 CAL 1 1 1 ALL 260 102 20 260 EOV 1 PRICEACI EQV 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 KEY OLSBETA MIXBETA OLSERR MIXERR INTRATE XPON MATUR SUPPRESS LABELING EQV 2 TO 85 M82319 M82351 M83016 M83046 M83077 M83107 M83137 M83168 M83198 M83228 S M83259 M83289 M83319 M83351 M84016 M84046 M84077 M84107 M84137 M84168 \$ M84198 M84228 M84259 M84289 M84319 M84351 M85016 M85046 M85077 M85107 \$ M85137 M85168 M85198 M85228 M85259 M85289 M85319 M85351 M86016 M86046 S M86077 M86107 M86137 M86168 M86198 M86228 M86259 M86289 M86319 M86351 S M87016 M87046 M87077 M87107 M87137 M87168 M87198 M87228 M87259 M87289 S M87319 M87351 M88016 M88046 M88077 M88107 M88137 M88168 M88198 M88228 S M88259 M88289 M88319 M88351 M89016 M89046 M89077 M89107 M89137 M89168 S M89198 M89228 M89259 M89289 M * THIS IS HERE TO SLURP THE CONTINUATION MARK DATA(ORG=VAR, FORMAT=FREE) 1 4 KEY DATA(ORG=OBS,FORMAT='(5E16.8)') 1 102 1 TO 85 78715 PROCEDURE MIXED IEON NBEG NEND CAPR LOWR V 78723 TYPE RECT CAPR 78723 TYPE VECT LOWR 78723 TYPE SYMM V 78723 LOCAL SYMM XXMIXED 78726 LOCAL VECT XYMIXED 78729 CMOMENT(EQUATION=IEQN) NBEG NEND 78743 REGRESS(EQUATION=IEQN, PRINT) 0 OLSERR OLSBETA 78762 OVERLAY CMGM(1,1) WITH XXMIXED(NREG, NREG) 78782 OVERLAY CMOM(NREG+1,1) WITH XYMIXED(NREG) 78803 MAT XXMIXED=XXMIXED+SCALE(SEESQ)*TR(CAPR)*(INV(V)*CAPR) 78828 MAT XYMIXED=XYMIXED+SCALE(SEESQ)*TR(CAPR)*(INV(V)*LOWR) 78853 REGRESS(EQUATION=IEQN) 0 MIXERR MIXBETA 78870 END EQUATION(NOCONST, MORE) 1 PRICEACI

# 2	TO 85	
VAR	2	M82319
VAR	3	M82351
VAR	4	M83016
VAR	5	M83046
VAR	6	M83077
VAR	7	M83107
VAR	8	M83137
VAR	9	M83168
VAR	10	M83198
VAR	11	M83228
VAR	12	M83259
VAR	13	M83289
VAR	14	M83319
VAR	15	M83351
VAR	16	M84016
VAR	17	M84046
VAR	18	M84077
VAR	19	M84107
VAR	20	M84137
VAR	21	M84168
VAR	22	M84198
VAR	23	M84228
VAR	24	M84259
VAR	25	M84289
VAR	26	M84319
VAR	27	M84351
VAR	28	M85016
VAR	29	M85046
VAR	30	M85077
VAR	31	M85107
VAR	32	M85137
VAR	33	M85168
VAR	34	M85198
VAR	35	M85228
VAR	36	M85259
VAR	37	M85289
VAR	38	M85319
VAR	39	M85351
VAR	40	M86016
VAR	41	M86046
VAR	42	M86077
VAR	43	M86107
VAR	44	M86137
VAR	45	M86168
VAR	46	M86198
VAR	47	M86228
VAR	48	M86259
VAR	49	M86289
VAR	50	M86319
VAR	51	M86351
VAR	52	M87016
VAR	53	M87046
VAR	54	M87077
VAR	55	M87107
VAR	56	M87137

÷

a 🖬 🦄

.

VAR	57	M87168
VAR	58	M87198
VAR	59	M87228
VAR	60	M87259
VAR	61	M87289
VAR	62	M87319
	63	M87351
	61	M82016
VAR	66	M00010 M00046
VAR	05	M00040 M00077
VAR	00	M00U// M00107
VAR	6/	M88107
VAR	68	M88137
VAR	69	M88168
VAR	70	M88198
VAR	71	M88228
VAR	72	M88259
VAR	73	M88289
VAR	74	M88319
VAR	75	M88351
VAR	76	M89016
VAR	77	M89046
VAR	78	M89077
VAR	79	M89107
VAR	80	M89137
VAR	81	M89168
VAR	82	M89198
VAR	83	M89228
VAR	84	M89259
VAR	85	M89289
1000 D	FCT P	FSTR(82 84)
	IDCI A	FPOS(82)
	VMM 17	(27)
DEC S	TV/DT	PE-2) PEPRD 1 1
	.A 460	rr = 27 RESIR 1 1 rr = 27 RESIR 1 1
MATRI	X ZER	OS = CONST(0.0)
MATRI	X VAR	COV=1DEN(0.0001000)
EXECU	DTE MI	XED I I 102 RESTR ZEROS VARCOV
VARIA	BLES	IN CROSS-MOMENT MATRIX
FROM	1-	1 UNTIL 102-1
VAR	2	M82319
VAR	3	M82351
VAR	4	M83016
VAR	5	M83046
VAR	6	M83077
VAR	7	M83107
VAR	8	M83137
VAR	9	M83168
VAR	10	M83198
VAR	11	M83228
VAR	12	M83259
VAR	13	M83289
VAR	14	M83319
VAR	15	M83351
VAR	16	M84016
VAD	17	M84046
VAR	18	M84077
A 7.7T/	T O	

VAR	19	M84107
VAR	20	M84137
VAR	21	M84168
VAR	22	M84198
VAR	23	M84228
VAR	24	M84259
VAR	25	M84289
VAR	26	M84319
VAD	27	M84351
	29	M95016
	20	M05010
VAR	29	M05077
VAR	30	M05077
VAR	31	M05107
VAR	32	M85137
VAR	33	M85168
VAR	34	M85198
VAR	35	M85228
VAR	36	M85259
VAR	37	M85289
VAR	38	M85319
VAR	39	M85351
VAR	40	M86016
VAR	41	M86046
VAR	42	M86077
VAN	42	M86107
VAN	45	M86137
	44	M00157
VAR	40	M00100
VAR	40	M00190
VAR	4/	M86228
VAR	48	M86259
VAR	49	M86289
VAR	50	M86319
VAR	51	M86351
VAR	52	M87016
VAR	53	M87046
VAR	54	M87077
VAR	55	M87107
VAR	56	M87137
VAR	57	M87168
VAR	58	M87198
VAR	59	M87228
VAR	60	M87259
1720	61	M87289
	62	M07200
VAR	62	M07313
VAR	03	M07331
VAR	04	M88010
VAR	65	M88046
VAR	66	M88077
VAR	67	M88107
VAR	68	M88137
VAR	69	M88168
VAR	70	M88198
VAR	71	M88228
VAR	72	M88259
VAR	73	M88289
VAR	74	M88319

VAR	75	M88351
VAR	76	M89016
VAR	77	M89046
VAR	78	M89077
VAR	79	M89107
VAR	80	M89137
VAR	81	M89168
VAR	82	M89198
VAR	83	M89228
VAR	84	M89259
VAR	85	M89289
VAR	1	PRICEACI

(Actual Regressions Not Shown)

EQV 199 DIFFR SET DIFFR 1 84 = OLSBETA(T) - MIXBETA(T) PRINT 1 4 KEY

ENTRY	KEY	200
1	8230	2.9
2	17.0	000
3	0.558	907
4	84.0	000

PRINT 1 84 OLSBETA MIXBETA DIFFR

ENTRY	OLSBETA 201	MIXBETA 202	DIFFR 199
1	0.962288	0.959865	0.242241E-02
2	0.989813	0.970145	0.196683E-01
3	0.983512	0.972019	0.114932E-01
4	0.958926	0.966469	-0.754315E-02
5	0.968069	0.957139	0.109296E-01
6	0.961080	0.942820	0.182594E-01
7	0.912462	0.927520	-0.150573E-01
8	0.945567	0.924493	0.210734E-01
9	0.938295	0.921140	0.171551E-01
10	0.909658	0.914917	-0.525898E-02
11	0.921787	0.908647	0.131405E-01
12	0.915230	0.898527	0.167027E-01
13	0.875766	0.887027	-0.112608E-01
14	0.901349	0.885119	0.162292E-01
15	0.893862	0.881904	0.119579E-01
16	0.874485	0.874224	0.261128E-03
17	0.876763	0.861810	0.149534E-01
18	0.866946	0.843637	0.233089E-01
19	0.810506	0.825820	-0.153149E-01
20	0.850674	0.826132	0.245419E-01
21	0.844566	0.827167	0.173988E-01
22	0.823268	0.823234	0.338255E-04
23	0.829598	0.814126	0.154719E-01
24	0.820513	0.798396	0.221168E-01
25	0.760494	0.781983	-0.214891E-01

.
ENTRY	OLSBETA 201	MIXBETA 202	<u>DIFFR 199</u>
26	0.805128	0.781916	0.232111E-01
2 7	0.799016	0.782278	0.167377E-01
28	0.777440	0.778229	-0.788752E-03
29	0.785016	0.770096	0.149197E-01
30	0.777017	0.756112	0.209057E-01
31	0.729441	0.741627	-0.121863E-01
32	0.764015	0.742508	0.215071E-01
33	0.759154	0.744264	0.148903E-01
34	0.742467	0.742672	-0.204711E-03
35	0.746840	0.737793	0.904680E-02
36	0.739258	0.727858	0.114007E-01
37	0.698912	0.715415	-0.165029E-01
38	0.722206	0.708987	0.132185E-01
39	0.712682	0.702155	0.105269E-01
40	0.686110	0.694807	-0.869654E-02
41	0.699188	0.689032	0.101560E-01
42	0.695395	0.681586	0.1380922-01
43	0.663794	0.674072	-0.102775E-01
44	0.688375	0.675216	0.131591E-01
45	0.685151	0.674841	0.103101E-01
46	0.676957	0.669046	0.791069E-02
47	0.668236	0.656033	0.122028E-01
48	0.654351	0.637363	0.169885E-01
49	0.600366	0.620422	-0.200562E-01
50	0.639465	0.621240	0.182252E-01
51	0.638708	0.625003	0.137048E-01
52	0.628375	0.625597	0.277786E-02
53	0.630399	0.620627	0.977154E-02
54	0.622659	0.609471	0.131880E-01
55	0.586160	0.596171	-0.100112E-01
56	0.606800	0.591596	0.152038E-01
57	0.598680	0.587973	0.107076E-01
58	0.574353	0.584782	-0.104296E-01
59	0.590728	0.583794	0.693346E-02
60	0.591070	0.580690	0.103797E-01
61	0.574184	0.574460	-0.275622E-03
62	0.582451	0.569581	0.128703E-01
63	0.546307	0.564090	-0.177837E-01
64	0.566032	0.562169	0.386227E-02
65	0.558776	0.560147	-0.137147E-02
66	0.551545	0.556197	-0.465193E-02
67	0.555648	0.547837	0.781013E-02
68	0.547583	0.536036	0.115469E-01
69	0.495442	0.523541	-0.280993E-01
70	0.522909	0.518613	0.429565E-02
71	0.516434	0.516564	-0.130116E-03
72	0.504235	0.514754	-0.105188E-01
73	0.523656	0.510483	0.131726E-01
74	0.515555	0.501945	0.136092E-01
75	0.4623/7	0.491751	-U.293743E-01
76	0.492580	0.489006	U.35/402E-02
77	0.488500	0.489097	-0.596919E-03
78	0.481970	0.489116	-U./14653E-02
79	0.500641	0.485872	0.147688E-01

.

ENTRY	OLSBETA 201	MIXBETA 202	<u>DIFFR 199</u>
80	0.490679	0.478027	0.126521E-01
81	0.440970	0.469440	-0.284701E-01
82	0.472521	0.470011	0.251077E-02
83	0.474128	0.476221	-0.209203E-02
84	0.483829	0.485749	-0.192021E-02

SET MATUR 1 1 = KEY(2) SET MATUR 2 84 = KEY(2) + (T-1)*30.4165 SET XPON 1 84 = 182.5 / MATUR(T) SET INTRATE 1 84 = (200.0*(1.0/MIXBETA(T))**XPON(T))-200.0 COPY 1 4 KEY COPY(ORG=OBS) 1 84 INTRATE MATUR PRINT 1 84 MATUR XPON INTRATE

ENTRY	MATUR	207	<u>XPON</u>	206	INTRATE	<u>205</u>
1	17.00	00	10.73	53	110.46	2
2	47.41	65	3.848	87	24.747	0
3	77.83	30	2.344	76	13.761	6
4	 108.2	49	1.685	92	11.837	2
5	138.6	66	1.316	11	11.869	8
6	169.0	82	1.079	35	13.123	0
7	199.4	99	0.9147	92	14.250	8
8	229.9	15	0.7937	70	12.860	3
9	260.3	32	0.7010	28	11.855	0
10	290.7	48	0.6276	90	11.480	5
11	321.1	65	0.5682	44	11.189	2
12	351.5	81	0.5190	83	11.422	4
13	381.9	98	0.4777	51	11.788	9
14	412.4	14	0.4425	16	11.097	2
15	442.8	31	0.4121	.21	10.631	.4
16	473.2	47	0.3856	33	10.640	7
17	503.6	64	0.3623	45	11.073	3
18	534.0	81	0.3417	'09	11.964	5
19	564.4	97	0.3232	97	12.765	2
20	594.9	13	0.3067	67	12.068	·7
21	625.3	30	0.2918	46	11.387	9
22	655.7	46	0.2783	109	11.125	4
23	686.1	63	0.2659	72	11.243	6
24	716.5	79	0.2546	82	11.803	6
25	746.9	96	0.2443	12	12.384	7
26	777.4	12	0.2347	/53	11.890	2
27	807.8	29	0.2259	14	11.407	9
28	838.2	45	0.2177	'17	11.221	.3
29	868.6	62	0.2100	93	11.283	8
30	899.0	78	0.2029	86	11.677	' 8
31	929.4	95	0.1963	43	12.089	0
32	959.9	11	0.1901	.22	11.647	2
33	990.3	28	0.1842	82	11.187	'6
34	1020.	74	0.1787	91	10.926	1
35	1051.	16	0.1736	518	10.842	: 8
36	1081.	58	0.1687	/35	11.012	:2

ENTRY	MATUR	<u>207</u>	<u>XPON</u>	<u>206</u>	INTRATE	<u>205</u>
37	1111.	99	0.1641	20	11.300	2
38	1142.	41	0.1597	50	11.295	6
39	1172.	83	0.1556	07	11.312	9
40	1203.	24	0.1516	73	11.356	2
41	1233.	66	0.1479	34	11.329	4
42	1264.	08	0.1443	74	11.380	7
43	1294.	49	0.1409	82	11.436	2
44	1324.	91	0.1377	45	11.117	1
45	1355.	33	0.1346	54	10.876	8
46	1385.	74	0.1316	98	10.871	1
47	1416.	16	0.1288	70	11.165	4
48	1446.	58	0.1261	60	11.694	0
49	1476.	99	0.1235	62	12.151	4
50	1507.	41	0.1210	69	11.865	3
51	1537.	82	0.1186	74	11.472	3
52	1568.	24	0.1163	72	11.220	3
53	1598.	66	0.1141	58	11.193	3
54	1629.	07	0.1120	27	11.407	8
55	1659.	49	0.1099	73	11.706	0
56	1689.	91	0.1079	94	11.665	4
57	1720.	32	0.1060	85	11,591	2
58	1750.	74	0.1042	42	11.504	$\overline{2}$
59	1781.	16	0.1024	61	11.338	9
60	1811.	57	0.1007	41	11.256	7
61	1841.	99	0.9907	76E-01	11.291	5
62	1872.	41	0.9746	82E-01	11.278	6
63	1902.	82	0.9591	01E - 01	11.289	6
64	1933.	24	0.9440	11E - 01	11.175	2
65	1963.	66	0.9293	89E-01	11.068	1
66	1994.	07	0.9152	12E - 01	11.031	4
67	2024.	49	0.9014	62E-01	11.149	3
68	2054.	91	0.8881	19E-01	11.388	2
69	2085.	32	0.8751	65E-01	11.654	0
70	2115.	74	0.8625	83E-01	11.654	3
71	2146.	15	0.8503	58E-01	11.555	7
72	2176.	57	0.8384	75E-01	11.451	9
73	2206.	99	0.8269	19E - 01	11.435	3
74	2237.	40	0.8156	77E-01	11.566	4
75	2267.	82	0.8047	37E-01	11.756	3
76	2298	24	0.7940	87E - 01	11.690	4
77	2328.	65	0.7837	15E-01	11.530	3
78	2359	07	0.7736	10E - 01	11.376	8
79	2389.	49	0.7637	62E - 01	11.335	4
80	2419.	90	0.7541	62E-01	11.448	5
81	2450	32	0.7448	01E-01	11.587	9
82	2480	74	0.7356	69E-01	11.422	9
83	2511	15	0.7267	58E-01	11.079	3
84	2511.	57	0.7180	60E - 01	10.643	2
	~~~~	- ·	241 X 00			-

•

### TABLE C.2

### OUTPUT FILE PRODUCED FROM MIXED ESTIMATION: THE DATA FILE FROM WHICH THE SPLINE FUNCTION IS ESTIMATED NOVEMBER 1982

	82302.000	17.000000	0.55890717	84.000000	(Key)
<u>I</u> 1	nterest Rate	Days to Maturity			
	110.46215	17.000000			
	24.747020	47.416500			
	13.761613	77.833000			
	11.837173	108.24950			
	11.869786	138.66600			
	13.122973	169.08250			
	14.250819	199.49900			
	12.860253	229.91550			
	11.855020	260.33200			
	11.480530	290.74850			
	11.189178	321.16500			
	11.422445	351.58150			
	11.788946	381.99800			
	11.097214	412.41450			
	10.631374	442.83100			
	10.640659	473.24750			
	11.073320	503.66400			
	11.964543	534.08050			
	12.765197	564.49700			
	12.068685	594.91350			
	11.387898	625.33000			
	11.125426	655.74650			
	11.243571	686.16300			
	11.803556	716.57950			
	12.384663	746.99600			
	11.890235	///.41250			
	11.407900	807.82900			
	11.221305	838.2400U			
	11.203/34	000.00200			
	11.0///9/	039.07030			
	12.089000	929.49300			
	11 107620	999.91190			
	10 026100	1020 7445			
	10.920100				
	11 0122043	1081 5775			
	11 200100	1111 9940			
	11,005615	1142.4105			
	11.312023	1172,8270			
	11,356221	1203.2435			
	11.320397	1233,6600			
	TT+17201	TTT110000			

<u>Interest Rate</u>	Days to Maturity
11.380702	1264.0765
11.436196	1294.4930
11.117103	1324.9095
10.876754	1355.3260
10.871132	1385.7425
11.165393	1416.1590
11.694020	1446.5755
12.151430	1 <b>476.</b> 9920
11.865294	1507.4085
11.472304	1537.8250
11.220295	1568.2415
11.193261	1598.6580
11.407797	1629.0745
11.706046	1659.4910
11.665412	1689.9075
11.591227	1720.3240
11.504158	1/50./405
11.338857	1/81.15/0
11.256/01	1811.5735
11.2914/8	1070 4065
11.2/8632	
11.289020	1902.0230
11.1/3133	1933.2395
11 021255	1004 0725
11 140255	2024 4900
11 299727	2024.4090
11 653081	2034.3033
11.654305	2115,7385
11.555704	2146.1550
11.451924	2176.5715
11,435339	2206.9880
11,566433	2237.4045
11.756322	2267.8210
11.690389	2298.2375
11.530298	2328.6540
11.376835	2359.0705
11.335410	2389.4870
11.448455	2419.9035
11.587860	2450.3200
11.422888	2480.7365
11.079251	2511.1530
10.643229	2541.5695

-

.

### APPENDIX D

### DERIVATION OF DATA VECTORS FROM SPLINE FUNCTION COEFFICIENTS AND ESTIMATION OF TERM STRUCTURES USING SPLINE COEFFICIENTS

The spline representation of the estimating equation of the Fisher effect is:

(D.1)

 $t+miq(x) = t+mAq(x) + t+mB(t+mI^eq(x)) + t+muq(x)$ However, in Chapter V, we have shown that the spline function, q(x), for a cubic exponential spline with four knots and five segments is written as: (D.2)

$$Q(x) = d_1(x)(a_1 + b_{11}lnx + b_{12}lnx^2 + b_{13}lnx^3) + d_2(x)(a_2 + b_{21}lnx + b_{22}lnx^2 + b_{23}lnx^3) + . . + d_5(x)(a_5 + b_{51}lnx + b_{52}lnx^2 + b_{53}lnx^3)$$

where x is the time in months to maturity. The  $d_1(x), d_2(x), \ldots d_5(x)$  represent the dummy indicator values for being in a particular segment and the cubic function,  $(a_m + b_{mn}lnx + b_{mn}lnx^2 + b_{mn}lnx^3)$ , for m=1 to 5 segments and n=1 to 3 terms, is the function estimated in each interval.

By substitution then, D.1 can be rewritten as:

(D.3)

 $id_{1}(x)(a_{1} + b_{11}lnx + b_{12}lnx^{2} + b_{13}lnx^{3})$  $+ id_{2}(x)(a_{2} + b_{21}lnx + b_{22}lnx^{2} + b_{23}lnx^{3})$  $+ . . + id_{5}(x)(a_{5} + b_{51}lnx + b_{52}lnx^{2} + b_{53}lnx^{3})$  $= t+mA + t+mB[I^{e}_{11}(x)(m_{1} + c_{11}lnx + c_{12}lnx^{2} + c_{13}lnx^{3})$  $+ l_{2}(x)(m_{2} + c_{21}lnx + c_{22}lnx^{2} + c_{13}lnx^{3})$ 

+ . . . +  $l_{B}(x)(m_{5} + c_{51}lnx + c_{52}lnx^{2} + c_{53}lnx^{3})$ The  $d_{1}(x), d_{2}(x), \ldots, d_{5}(x)$  represent the dummy indicator values for the five spline segments for nominal interest rates and  $l_{1}(x), l_{2}(x), \ldots, l_{5}(x)$  represent the dummy indicator values for the five spline segments for expected inflation. A cubic exponential function is estimated for each spline segment p(x) for both nominal interest rates and expected inflation. The sum of these spline segments, p(x), as demonstrated in Chapter V, is the spline function Q(x). The entire spline functions Q(x) representing the term structure of nominal interest rates and expected inflation is estimated by twenty spline coefficients each. The term structure of nominal interest rates is represented by the twenty spline coefficients:

 $d_{1a_1}$ ,  $d_{2a_2}$ ,  $\ldots$ ,  $d_{5a_5}$ ; segment indicators.  $b_{11}$ ,  $b_{21}$ ,  $\ldots$ ,  $b_{51}$ ; term one of the cubic function.  $b_{12}$ ,  $b_{22}$ ,  $\ldots$ ,  $b_{52}$ ; term two of the cubic function.

b13, b23, . . . ,b53; term three of the cubic function. The term structure of expected inflation is represented by the twenty spline coefficients:

 $l_{1m_1}$ ,  $l_{2m_2}$ , . . ,  $l_{5m_5}$ ; segment indicators.  $c_{11}$ ,  $c_{21}$ , . . ,  $c_{51}$ ; term one of the cubic function.  $c_{12}$ ,  $c_{22}$ , . . ,  $c_{52}$ ; term two of the cubic function.  $c_{13}$ ,  $c_{12}$ , . . ,  $c_{53}$ ; term three of the cubic function.

Like coefficients are stacked, pairwise, into two crosssection time series vectors. Representations of these data vectors are shown in Figure D.1.

and a second second

No. . . . . . . . . . . .

### FIGURE D.1

### STACKED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES COEFFICIENTS VECTORS

	t+miQ(x)		t+mI Q(x)
Spline Segment One	b11JA70	first order terms	C11JA70
	b11NO82 b12JA70	second order terms	c11NO82 c12JA70
	b12N082		c12NO82
	b13JA70	third order terms	c13JA70
	b13N082		c13NO82
	d1a1JA70	indicator terms	l ₁ m ₁ JA70
Spline	d1a1N082		l1m1NO82
Segment Two	b ₂₁ JA70	first order terms	c ₂₁ JA70
	b ₂₁ NO82		c ₂₁ NO82
	b ₂₂ JA70	second order terms	c ₂₂ JA70
	b ₂₂ NO82		c22NO82
	b ₂₃ JA70	third order terms	C23JA70
	•		1 . ]

	b23N082		C23N082
	•		•
	•		•
	daaa TA70	indicator	1202.1470
	uzuzonio	terms	-2020110
	•		•
	•		•
	$d_{2a_2NO82}$		$ 1_{2m_2NO82} $
	$\langle \cdot \rangle$		$(\cdot)$
	$(\cdot)$		
Spline			
Segment Five	b51JA70	first order	C51JA70
2	•	terms	•
	•		•
	br 1 NO82		081N082
	D51N002		
	•		•
	•		•
	b52JA70	second order	C52JA70
	•	terms	•
	•		
	b52N082		c52N082
	52		
	b53JA70	third order	C53JA70
	•	terms	•
	•		•
	b52N082		C5 2NO82
			•
	•		.
	•		•
	d5a5JA70	indicator	15m5JA70
	•	Lerms	•
	d5a5N082		15m5N082
	L		

Notes: JA70 . . . NO82 = January 1970 through November 1982 155 time series observations

To demonstrate how the coefficients compactly describe the entire term structure we use the spline coefficients for November 1982 to estimate the nominal interest rate and expected inflation for 2, 3, 6, 12, 24, 36, 48, 60, 72, and 84 months to maturity. The values for the term to maturity in months, for the cubic exponential spline are shown in Table D.2.

### TABLE D.2

VALUES FOR THE TERM OF MATURITY IN MONTHS, BY INTERVAL, FOR THE CUBIC EXPONENTIAL SPLINE

Term to Maturity in Months Inv			$\ln x^2$	lnx ³
interval	2	.6931 <b>47</b>	.480453	.333025
one	3	1.09861	1.20695	1.32597
	6	1.79176	3.21040	5.75227
interval				
two	12	2.48491	6.17476	15.3437
interval			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>
three	24	3.17805	10.1000	32.0984
interval	36	3.58352	12.8416	46.0181
four	48	3.87120	14.9862	58.0146
interval	60	4.09434	16.7637	68.6362
five	72	4.27667	18.2899	78.2197
	84	4.43082	19.6321	86.9864

and the second second second second

The spline coefficients for nominal interest rates for November 1982 are shown in Table D.3.

### TABLE D.3

### SPLINE COEFFICIENTS FOR THE TERM STRUCTURE FOR NOMINAL INTEREST RATES FOR NOVEMBER 1982

	interval one	interval two	interval three	interval four	interval five
segment	.194232	.167324	.175571	.157651	.153178
indicator					
first order	059691	.027380	003599	014637	.002235
term					
second orde	r .001079	024594	006242	000541	007678
term					
third order	.000920	.001100	004211	.000024	.001177
term					

Similarly, the spline coefficient for expected inflation for November 1982 are shown in D.4.

### TABLE D.4

### SPLINE COEFFICIENTS FOR THE TERM STRUCTURE OF EXPECTED INFLATION FOR NOVEMBER 1982

	interval one	interval two	interval three	interval four	interval five
segment	.0281937	.0330412	.0283737	.0272801	.0402237
indicator					
first order	.0133497	0030730	0014851	.0052333	.0014569
term					
second	0023279	.0108684	0008109	0020236	.0119007
order term					
third	0011357	0019896	.0018700	.0014554	0022127
order term					

Referring back to equation (D.2), in order to compute the nominal interest rate for a term to maturity of two months, only the first interval, or piece of the spline function of nominal interest rates is relevant so, we would employ the equation,

(D.4)

 $t+2ip_1(x) = d_1(x)(a_1 + b_{11}lnx + b_{12}lnx^2 + b_{13}lnx^3).$ 

(Note: The value for month one is not computed, since in month one the value is simply  $d_{1a_1}$ )

Using the values for interval one in Table D.2 and Table D.3 the two month ahead nominal interest rate is computed as:

> t+2ipi(x) = .194232(1.0000) - .059691(.69315) $(a_1) (d_1) (b_{11}) (lnx)$ + .001079(.48045) + .000920(.33303) $(b_{12}) (lnx²) (b_{13}) (lnx³)$

Similarily, in order to compute the expected rate of inflation for term to maturity of two months, only the first piece of the spline function of expected inflation is relevant so, we would employ the equation

(D.6)

(D.5)

 $t+mI_{P1}^{e}P_{1}(x) = l_{1}(x)(m_{1} + c_{11}lnx + c_{12}lnx^{2} + c_{13}lnx^{3}).$ Using the values for interval one in Table D.2 and D.4 the two month ahead expected rate of inflation is computed as: (D.7)

$$t+2I^{P_{1}}(x) = .0281937(1.00000) + .0133497(.69315) (m_{1}) (l_{1}) (c_{11}) (l_{1x}) -.0023279(.48045) - .0011357(.333025) (c_{12}) (lnx^{2}) (c_{13}) (lnx^{3})$$

For a term to maturity of thirty-six months only the fourth segment of a spline function is relevant. The nominal interest rate estimated for spline segment four is estimated by:

(D.8)

 $t+36ip_4(x) = d_4(x)(a_4 + b_{41}lnx + b_{42}lnx^2 + b_{43}lnx^3).$ 

The expected rate of inflation estimated for spline segment four is:

(D.9)

 $t+36I_{p4}(x) = 14(x)(m_4 + c_{41}lnx + c_{42}lnx^2 + c_{43}lnx^3).$ 

Using the values for interval four from Tables D.2 and D.3 the thirty-six month ahead nominal interest rate is . computed as:

(D.10) 
$$t+36ip_{4}(x) = .157651(1.00000) - .014637(3.5835)$$
  
(a4) (d4) (b41) (lnx)  
+.000541(12.8416) + .000024(46.0181)  
(b42) (lnx²) (b43) (lnx³)

Similarily, using the values for interval four from Table D.2 and D.4 the thirty-six month ahead expected rate of inflation is computed as:

(D.11)

$$t+36I^{e}_{p^{4}(x)} = .027280(1.00000) + .0052333(3.5835) (m_{4}) (l_{4}) (c_{41}) (lnx) - .0020236(12.8416) + .0014554(46.0181) (c_{42}) (lnx^{2}) (c_{43}) (lnx^{3})$$

Similar computation can be made for any term to maturity for nominal interest rates and expected inflation. Tables D.5 and D.6 below show the values for selected terms to maturity for nominal interest and expect inflation computed from the spline coefficients for November 1982. Table D.5 also contains the nominal interest rate for the term to maturity for the closest date estimated from the Treasury securities data. Table D.6 ontains expected inflation for the term to maturity estimated by our model of the term structure of expected inflation for November 1982.

# TABLE D.5SPLINE ESTIMATED NOMINAL INTERESTRATES AND TREASURY SECURITY INTERESTRATES FOR SELECTED TERMS TO MATURITY:NOVEMBER 1982

.

.

Term to Maturity in Months	Spline Estimated Nominal Interest Rates	Treasury Security Interest Rates
2	.15368	.1376
3	.13118	.1184
6	.09603	.1425
12	.10037	.1179
24	.09138	.1238
36	.11326	.1130
48	.11050	.1215
60	.11440	.1126
72	.11436	.1144
84	.11472	Not Available

### TABLE D.6

### SPLINE ESTIMATED EXPECTED INFLATION AND MODEL ESTIMATED EXPECTED INFLATION FOR SELECTED TERMS TO MATURITY: NOVEMBER 1982

.

Spline Estimated Expected Inflation	Model Estimated Expected Inflation
.035950	.0269
.038544	.0379
.038107	.0620
.061987	.0552
.075568	.0708
.087022	.0886
.101650	.0961
.093819	.0956
.091042	.0925
.087842	Not available
	Spline Estimated Expected Inflation .035950 .038544 .038107 .061987 .075568 .087022 .101650 .093819 .091042 .087842

en menter en engenerar en

### APPENDIX E

### **RESULTS OF ALTERNATIVE REGRESSION MODELS AND ASSOCIATED STATISTICS**

Four tables of regression results are presented in this appendix. The primary purpose for presenting these alternative regression results is so that the reader may examine the associated test statistics. The error sum of squares from the regression results shown here and from the regressions shown in Table 6.1 of Chapter VI are used to compute the F statistic for improvements in R² resulting from the joint significance of a subset of regression coefficients. (Pindyck and Rubinfeld, 1981, pp 117-119).

### OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES, NOMINAL INTEREST RATES AND EXPECTED INFLATION

Dependent Variable t+miQ(x)

<u>Independent</u> <u>Variable</u>	Coefficient	Stand.Error	<u>T-Statistic</u>
Constant	0.3690702E-02	0.6703736E-03	5.505442
t+m ^I Q(x)	1.227559	0.1497072E-01	81.99734

t+miQ(x) = nominal interest rates, splined  $t+mI^{e}Q(x)$  = expected rate of inflation, splined degrees of freedom = 3098  $\overline{R}^{2}$  = .68 Error Sum of Squares (ESS) = .03349

181

(1,1,1,2,2) where (1,1,2,2,2,2,2) is the set of th

### OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES, NOMINAL INTEREST RATES, EXPECTED INFLATION, AND TREND

# Dependent Variablet+miQ(x)IndependentCoefficientStand.ErrorT-StatisticVariableCoefficient0.1218167E-02-1.738889Constant-0.2118257E-020.1218167E-02-1.738889 $t+mI^{e}_{Q(x)}$ 1.2192780.1496597E-0181.46997t0.7657423E-040.1343701E-045.698756

t + miQ(x) = nominal interest rates, splinedt + mI^eQ(x) = expected rate of inflation, splinedt = trenddegree of freedom = 3097 $<math>R^2 = .69$ Error Sum of Squares (ESS) = .03332

OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES, NOMINAL INTEREST RATES, EXPECTED INFLATION, TREND, AND MONTHLY INTERCEPT DUMMY VARIABLES

# Dependent Variable t+miQ(x)

<u>Independent</u> <u>Variable</u>	Coefficient	Stand.Error	<u>T-Statistic</u>
Constant	2173547E-02	0.1218339E-02	-1.784024
$t+m^{I}Q(x)$	1.221273	0.1495802E-01	81.64670
t	0.7676999E-04	0.1344622E-04	5.709410
DUMFE	0.9978346E-04	0.1976554E-02	0.5048355E-01
DUMMR	-0.3013530E-02	0.1976241E-02	-1.524880
DUMAP	0.1199570E-02	0.1975856E-02	0.6071141
DUMMY	-0.6810335E-03	0.1975716E-02	-0.3447022
DUMJU	-0.5280195E-02	0.1975935E-02	-2.672251
DUMJL	-0.6349749E-03	0.1976579E-02	-0.3212494
DUMAU	-0.1477989E-03	0.1975861E-02	-0.7480229E-01
DUMSE	-0.1882871E-02	0.1976073E-02	-0.9528346
DUMOC	0.1508850E-02	0.1976394E-02	0.7634359
DUM _{NO}	0.2938053E-02	0.1977247E-02	1.485932
DUMDE	-0.8489417E-04	0.2049260E-02	-0.4142674E-01

t + miq(x) = nominal interest rates, splinedt + mIq(x) = expected rate of inflation, splinedt = trendDUMFE, DUMMR, . . . DUMDC = intercept dummy variables Februarythrough Decemberdegree of freedom = 3086 $<math>\overline{R^2} = .69$ Error Sum of Squares (ESS) = .033226

OLS REGRESSION, POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES, NOMINAL INTEREST RATES, EXPECTED INFLATION TREND, MONTHLY SLOPE AND INTERCEPT DUMMY VARIABLES

Dependent Variable	t+m ⁱ Q(x)		
<u>Independent</u> <u>Variable</u>	Coefficient	Stand.Error	<u>T-Statistic</u>
Constant	-0.2510733E-02	0.1182350E-02	2 -2.123510
$t+m^{I}Q(x)$	1.251397	0.1489782E-01	83.99868
t	0.7566855E-04	0.1304392E-04	5.801060
DUMPE	0.1328099E-02	0.2124183E-02	0.6252282
DUMMR	0.1779614E-02	0.2116467E-02	0.8408421
DUMAP	0.5329888E-02	0.2109647E-02	2.526436
DUMMY	0.8401523E-03	0.2145402E-02	0.3916060
DUMJU	-0.1520527E-02	0.2150448E-02	-0.7070746
DUMJL	-0.3763617E-02	0.2151277E-02	-1.749481
DUMAU	-0.1061035E-02	0.2157339E-02	-0.4918258
DUMSE	0.2491123E-02	0.2126026E-02	1.171727
DUMOC	-0.2715754E-04	0.2130485E-02	-0.1274712E-01
DUMNO	-0.3781942E-03	0.2161960E-02	-0.1749312
DUMDC	-0.4096506E-03	0.2226986E-02	-0.1839484
SDUMFE	-0.7582423E-01	0.5123943E-01	-1.479802
SDUMMR	-0.2360865	0.4273719E-01	-5.524147
SDUMAP	-0.2153970	0.4426468E-01	-4.866114
SDUMMY	-0.854680E-01	0.4837421E-01	-1.758102
SDUMJU	-0.1820736	0.4501554E-01	-4.044683
SDUMJL	0.1192979	0.4203664E-01	2.837950
SDUMAU	0.3879062E-01	0.5105189E-01	0.7598273
SDUMSE	-0.2284069	0.4633958E-01	-4.928980
SDUMOC	0.6614906E-01	0.4584329E-01	1.442939
SDUMNO	0.1852485	0.5698021E-01	3.251103
SDUMDC	0.1142995E-01	0.5555031E-01	0.2057585

t+mig(x) = nominal interest rates, splined

We used an F test to determine the joint significance of the sets of dummy variables. (Pindyck and Rubinfeld, 1981, pp 117-119) Testing the null hypothesis that the set of intercept dummy variables all have zero coefficients (Table E.3) when added to the simple regression of the Fisher effect and trend (Table E.2), the value of F was .4486. Since this is less than the critical value of 1.75 we accept the null hypothesis that the set of intercept dummy variables all have coefficients of zero. This is equivalent to accepting the null hypothesis that there was no significant improvement in the  $R^2$  for the regression shown in Table E.2 when the intercept dummies are added to the regression shown in Table E.3. Testing the null hypothesis that the set of intercept dummy variables all have zero coefficients (Table E.4) when added to the regression of nominal interest rates, splined, on expected inflation, trend and slope dummy variables (Table 6.2), the value of F was 0.9. Since this is less than the critical value of 1.46 we accept the null hypothesis that the set of intercept

dummy variables all have coefficients of zero. There is no significant improvement in  $R^2$  from the addition of the intercept dummy variables to the regression model which includes slope dummy variables.

Testing the null hypothesis that the set of slope dummy variables (Table 6.1) all have zero coefficients when added to the simple regression of the Fisher effect and trend (Table E.2), the value of F was 9.05. Since this is greater than the critical value of 1.75 we reject the null hypothesis that the set of slope dummy variables all have zero coefficients. We accept the alternative hypothesis which is equivalent to accepting the hypothesis that there is a significant improvement in  $R^2$  resulting from the addition of slope dummy variables.

### APPENDIX F

### USING THE REGRESSION COEFFICIENTS TO ESTIMATE NOMINAL INTEREST RATES FOR TERMS TO MATURITY FROM EXPECTED INFLATION FOR TERMS TO MATURITY

In this appendix we will briefly demonstrate how one can use the various estimates of the regression parameters to compute the nominal interest rate for a specific term to maturity given the expected rate of inflation for the same term to maturity. The reader will find tables of values for selected points on the term structure for the cubic function of term to maturity in Appendix D. Appendix D also contains tables of spline coefficients for November to maturity 1982 for nominal interest rates and expected inflation.

Regression model one, Table 6.1, has a single intercept value, A, and a single slope value, B, estimating the Fisher effect across the entire term structure, -.0025 and 1.25 respectively. There are additional coefficients for trend, .000076, and a slope dummy for the month. Following the example in Appendix D we will use the month of November 1982 which has the spline coefficient value of .1821 for the slope dummy variable in regression model one. To estimate the nominal interest rates for two and thirty-six months ahead, as an example, we use the two and thirty-six month ahead estimates of expected inflation,  $t+2I^{e}_{Q(x)} = .03595$ , and  $t+36I^{e}_{Q(x)} = .087022$ . These can also be found in Appendix D. The nominal interest rate for two months ahead:

(F.1)  

$$t+2iq(x) = A + t+2B(t+2I^{e}q(x)) + C(t) + D_{10}SDUM_{NC}$$

$$t+2iq(x) = .0025 + 1.25(t+2I^{e}q(x)) + .000076(t)$$
(A) (B) (C)  
+ .1825 SDUM_{NO}  
(D_{10})  

$$t+2iq(x) = .061$$

The actual Treasury security rate for  $t+2I^{e}_{Q(x)}$  was .1376. The nominal interest rate for thirty-six months ahead, (F.2)  $t+36i_{Q(x)} = A + t+36B(t+36I^{e}_{Q(x)}) + C(t) + D_{10}SDUM_{NO}$   $t+36i_{Q(x)} = .0025 + 1.25(t+36I^{e}_{Q(x)}) + .000076(t)$ (A) (B) (C)  $+ .1825 SDUM_{NO}$ (D₁₀)

t+36iq(x) = .135

The actual Treasury security rate for t+36iq(x) was .1130.

Regression model two, shown in Tables 6.2 through 6.6, has a different intercept and slope for the Fisher effect for each interval. Therefore, in order to compute the nominal interest rate for two months ahead we use the values for interval one. To compute the nominal interest rate for thirty-six months ahead we use the values for interval four. The values for trend and the monthly slope dummies also differ as do the values for expected inflation. Equations (F.3) and (F.4) show the estimation of  $t+2ip_1(x)$  and  $t+36iP_4(x)$ .

$$(F.3)$$

$$t+2ip_{1}(x) = A + t+2B_{1}(t+mI^{e}_{p_{1}(x)}) + C_{1}(t) + D_{10}SDUM_{NO}$$

$$t+2ip_{1}(x) = -.0054 + 1.37(t+2I^{e}_{p_{1}(x)}) + .00005(t)$$

$$(A) (B_{1}) (C_{1}) + .1903 SDUM_{NO}$$

$$(D_{10})$$

$$t+2ip_{1}(x) = .0594$$
given:  $t+2I^{e}_{p_{1}(x)} = .03595$ 

$$t = 155$$

$$SDUM_{NO} = .03595$$

$$(F.4) + .136ip_{4}(x) = A + (t+36B_{4}(I^{e}_{P_{4}(x)}) + C(t) + D_{10} SDUM_{NO}$$

$$t+36ip_{4}(x) = -.0025 + 1.17(t+36I^{e}_{P_{4}(x)}) + .000069(t)$$

$$(A) (B) (C_{4}) + .1681 SDUM_{NO}$$

$$(D_{10}) + .36ip_{4}(x) = .116$$
given:  $t+36i^{e}_{P_{4}(x)} = .087$ 

$$t = 155$$

$$SDUM_{NO} = .087$$

Comparing the results of regression model one and two, there is little difference in the estimates for t+2i. Both are approximately 6% when the actual nominal rate for t+2 was approximately 14%. In both cases the short term nominal interest rate is underestimated by the model. However, the estimate for t+36i for model two is .116 when the actual was .113. The estimate for t+36i for model one is .135.

Joint estimation of the five segments, like the OLS regressions on the five segments, results in a different intercept and slope for each interval. Therefore, as in the

example above in equations (F.3) and (F.4), the nominal interest rate for two months ahead has to be estimated with the values for spline segment one and the nominal interest rate for thirty-six months ahead has to be estimated with the values for spline segment four. These can be found in Table 6.8. The results for  $t+2ip_1(x)$  and  $t+36ip_4(x)$  are shown in equations (F.5) and (F.6), respectively. (F.5)

$$t+2iP_1(x) = A + t+2B_1(I_{P_1(x)})$$

$$t+2iP_1(x) = .0102 + .7770(I^e_{P_1(x)})$$
  
(A) (B₁)  
 $t+2iP_1(x) = .038$ 

(F.6)

Both of the estimates are below the actual Treasury security nominal interest rate for the designated term to maturity.

We also applied the Theil joint estimation procedure to estimate the Fisher effect for each spline coefficient. Since each term structure is represented by twenty spline coefficients, there were twenty equations in the entire system. Five of these represent the five segment indicator dummy variables, and 15 represent the linear, quadratic, and cubic terms of each of the five segments. These results are presented in Table F.1.

### TABLE F.1

	interval one	interval two	interval three	interval four	interval five
Segment	<u></u>				<u></u>
Dummy:	d1	d2	d3	d4	d5.
slope	.2016	.1942	.2334	.2353	.3134
intercept	.1173	.1041	.1044	.0950	.0858
First Orde	er Term:				
slope	0925	02896	.1603	~.0312	01373
intercept	0318	.014568	0018	0086	.00156
Second Ord	ler Term:				
slope	.01828	09265	1026	.04136	01626
intercept	.00053	012968	0033	.00031	00427
Third Orde	er Term:				
slope	.00365*	.00764*	0694	.0360	0
intercont	.000578	.0058	0025	.00007	0

### POOLED CROSS-SECTION TIME SERIES JOINT ESTIMATION OF THE FISHER EFFECT FOR THE TWENTY SPLINE COEFFICIENTS

Note: The third-order cubic spline equation in segment five had to be dropped from the system because of multicolinearity. A * denotes the coefficients which were not statistically significant.

Again, the chi-square test resulted in rejecting the null hypotheses. Estimates of the Fisher effect based on joint estimation across the term structure are statistically better than the estimates of the Fisher effect based on the twenty independent OLS regressions. These coefficients cannot be easily interpreted to directly test the Fisher hypothesis. The reason for this difficulty is that the coefficients depend indirectly on the term to maturity and must be scaled by the cubic exponential function of term to maturity. However, we demonstrate below how these coefficients can be used to estimate the nominal interest rate from expected inflation.

The computation of the nominal interest rate using the coefficients from joint estimation of the 20 spline coefficients is less direct than computing the nominal interest rate in any of the other cases shown here. The reason is that the regression coefficients on the 20 spline coefficients are specifically about both spline coefficients and their respective terms to maturity. In order to compute the nominal interest rate for a specific term to maturity we must use the cubic values for term to maturity in months (see Appendix D) and the spline coefficient unique to each term in the relevant spline segment. Equations (F.7) and (F.8) show these computations for two and 36 months ahead nominal interest rates.

(F.7)

$$t+2ip_1(x) = [A_1 + B_1I_{1}(x)) * m_1]$$

+ 
$$[A_2 + B_2I^{e}_{11}(x)) \ln x]$$
  
(C₁₁)  
+  $[A_3 + B_3I^{e}_{11}(x)) \ln x^{2}]$   
(C₁₂)  
+  $[A_4 + B_4I^{e}_{11}(x)) \ln x^{2}]$   
(C₁₃)

$$t+2ip_1(x) = [.1173 + .2016(.0281937)] \\ (A_1) (B_1) (l_1m_1) \\ + [-.0318 - .0925(.01335)1.693147] \\ (A_2) (B_2) (C_{11}) (lnx) \\ + [.00053 + .01828(-.00233)(.48045)] \\ (A_3) (B_3) (C_{12}) (lnx^2) \\ + [.000578 + .00366(-.0011)(.333025)] \\ (A_4) (B_4) (C_{13}) (lnx^3) \\ + +2ip_1(x) = .0904$$

where A₁ through A₄ are the four joint regression intercepts, B₁ through B₄ are the four joint regression slopes, and  $I^{e}_{11(x)}$  are the three spline coefficients on expected inflation: C₁₁, C₁₂, and C₁₃, respectively. The reader may be helped with the notation by referring to Table D.1 in Appendix D.

(F.8)

$$t+36iP_{4}(x) = [A_{1} + B_{1}(I^{e}_{14}(x)) * m_{4})] + [A_{2} + B_{2}(I^{e}_{14}(x)) \ln x] + [A_{2} + B_{2}(I^{e}_{14}(x)) \ln x^{2}] + [A_{3} + B_{3}(I^{e}_{14}(x)) \ln x^{2}] + [A_{3} + B_{3}(I^{e}_{14}(x)) \ln x^{2}] + [A_{4} + B_{4}(I^{e}_{14}(x)) \ln x^{2}] + [A_{4} + B_{4}(I^{e}_{14}(x)] + [A_{4}$$

## + [.00007 + .03601(.000025)(46.0181)] (A₄) (B₄) (C₄₃) ( $\ln x^3$ )

### $t+36ip_4(x) = .0973$

where the notation is the same as for equation (F.7), except that the spline coefficients are for interval four.

Both of these are underestimates of the actual treasury security rate for the specified term to maturity. However, both are better estimates than those produced by regression coefficients joint estimation for the segments.

No extensive comment can be made here regarding the overall relative performance of each of the estimating techniques. The above serves only as a simple illustration of how each of the estimating equations may be applied. However, this simple set of examples does suggest that there should be further study of the possible advantages of allowing the Fisher effect to vary across the term structure.

### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

- Ahlberg, J. H., E. N. Nilson, and J. L. Walsh. <u>The Theory</u> of Splines and Their Application. New York: Academic Press, 1967.
- Almon, Clopper. <u>Matrix Methods in Economics</u>. Reading, Mass.: Addison-Wesley, 1967.
- Almon, Shirley. "The Distributed Lag Between Capital Appropriations and Expenditures." <u>Econometrica</u> 33 (January 1965): 178-196.
- Barro, Robert J., and Stanley Fisher. "Recent Developments of Monetary Theory." Journal of Monetary Economics 2 (April 1976): 133-167.
- Baum, Christopher F. "Modeling the Treasury Yield Curve." Paper Presented at Eastern Economic Association Meeting. Philadelphia, Pa.: April 1986.
- Bowers, David A. <u>An Introduction to Business Cycles and</u> Forecasting. Reading Mass.: Addison-Wesley, 1985.
- Brealey, R. A., and S. Schaefer. "Term Structure and Uncertain Inflation." Journal of Finance 32 (May 1977): 277-289.
- Cagan, P. <u>Changes in The Cyclical Behavior of Interest</u> <u>Rates</u>. New York: NBER, 1966.
- Cargill, Thomas F. "The Term Structure of Interest Rates: A Test of the Expectations Hypothesis." Journal of Finance 30 (June 1975): 761-771.
- _____. "Direct Evidence of the Darby Hypothesis for the United States." <u>Economic Inquiry</u> 15 (January 1977): 132-134.
- and Robert A. Meyer. "Interest Rates and Prices Since 1950." <u>International Economic Review</u> 15 (June 1974): 458-471.
- . "A Study of Price Forecasts," <u>Annals of Economic and</u> <u>Social Measurement</u> 6 (Winter 1977b): 27-56.
- _____. "Municipal Interest Rates and the Term Structure of Inflationary Expectations." <u>The Financial Review</u> 19 (May 1984): 135-152.

- Carleton, Williard T., and Ian A. Cooper. "Estimation and Uses of the Term Structure of Interest Rates." <u>Journal</u> of Finance 31 (September 1976): 1067-1083.
- Carlson, John A. "A Study of Price Forecasts." <u>Annals of</u> <u>Economic and Social Measurement</u> 6 (Winter 1977), 27-56.
- Carmichael, J., and P. W. Stebbing. "Fisher's Paradox and the Theory of Interest." <u>American Economic Review</u> 73 (September 1983): 619-630.
- Carr, Jack, James E. Pesando, and Lawrence B. Smith. "Tax Effects, Price Expectations and the Nominal Rate of Interest." <u>Economic Inquiry</u> 14 (June 1976): 259-269.
- Chow, Gregory. <u>Analysis and Control of Dynamic Economic</u> <u>Systems</u>. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1975.
- "Estimation of Rational Expectations," <u>In Rational</u> <u>Expectations and Econometric Practice</u>. Ed., Robert E. Lucas and Thomas J. Sargent. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1981: 355-367.
- Culberston, J. "The Term Structure of Interest Rates." <u>Quarterly Journal of Economics</u> 71 (November 1957): 485-517.
- Darby, Michael R. "The Financial and Tax Effects of Monetary Policy on Interest Rates." <u>Economic Inquiry</u> 13 (June 1975): 266-276.
- Durand, David. "Basic Yields on Corporate Bonds, 1900-1942." Technical Paper 3. New York: NBER, 1942.
- Echols, M. E., and J. W. Elliott. "Market Segmentation, Speculative Behavior and the Term Structure of Interest Rates." <u>Review of Economics and Statistics</u> 58 (February 1976a): 40-47.
- _____. "A Quantitative Yield Curve Model for Estimation the Term Structure of Interest Rates." <u>Journal of Finance</u> and Quantitative Analysis 11 (March 1976b): 87-114.
- . "Rational Expectations in a Disequilibrium Model of the Term Structure." <u>American Economic Review</u> 66 (March 1976c): 28-44.
- Elliot, J. W. "Measuring the Expected Rate of Interest: An Exploration of Macroeconomic Alternatives." <u>American</u> <u>Economic Review</u> 67 (June 1977): 429-444.
- Fama, Eugene F. "Short-Term Interest Rates as Predictors of Inflation," <u>American Economic Review</u> 65 (June 1975): 269-282.

_____ and Michael R. Gibbons. "A Comparison of Inflationary Forecasts." Working Paper No. 86. University of Chicago, July: 1983.

- Feldstein, Martin, and Otto Eckstein. "The Fundamental Determinants of the Interest Rate." <u>The Review of</u> <u>Economics and Statistics</u> 52 (November 1970): 363-375.
- Fisher, Irving. "Appreciation and Interest." <u>Publications</u> of The American Economic Association 11 (August 1896): 328-442.
- . <u>The Nature of Capital and Income</u>. New York: Macmillan Company, 1906.
- . "Our Unstable Dollar and the So-Called Business Cycle," Journal of the American Statistical Association 20 (June 1925): 179-202.
- . The Theory of Interest: As Determined by Impatience to Spend Income and Opportunity to Invest It. New York, N.Y.: The MacMillan Company, 1930.
- _____. "The Debt-Deflation Theory of Great Depressions." Econometrica 1 (October 1933): 337-357.
- Frankel, Jeffrey A. "Information and the Formation of Expectations. Journal of Monetary Economics 1 (October 1975): 403-421.
- . "A Technique for Extracting a Measure of Expected Inflation From the Interest Rates Term Structure." <u>Review of Economics and Statistics</u> 64 (June 1981): 35-141.
- Fried, J., and P. Howitt. "The Effects of Inflation on Real Interest Rates." <u>American Economic Review</u> 73 (December 1983): 968-980.
- Gibson, William E. "Price Expectations Effects on Interest Rates." Journal of Finance 25 (March 1970): 19-34.
- Granger, C. W. J., and P. Newbold. "Spurious Regressions in Econometrics." Journal of Econometrics (July 1974): 111-120.

____. "Forecasting Economic Time Series." New York: Academic Press, 1977.

- Grant, J. A. C. "Meiselman on the Structure of Interest Rates: A British Test." <u>Economica</u> 30 (February 1964): 51-71.
- Gray, Jean Mathieson. <u>The Term Structure of Interest Rates</u> <u>in the United States: 1884-1914</u>. New York: Arno Press, 1978.

- Griliches, Zvi. "Distributed Lags: A Survey." <u>Econometrica</u> 35 (January 1967): 16-49.
- Hicks, J. R. <u>Value and Capital</u>. 2nd ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 1957.
- Humphrey, Thomas M. "The Early History of the Real Nominal Interest Rate Relationship." <u>Economic Review</u> 69.3 (May/June 1983): 2-10.
- Jacob, R. L., and R. A. Jones. "Price Expectations in the United States 1947-75." <u>American Economic Review</u> 70 (June 1980): 269-277.
- Joines, D. "Short-Term Interest Rates as Predictors of Inflation: Comment." <u>American Economic Review</u> 67 (June 1977): 476-477.
- Judge, G. G., W. E. Griffiths, R. C. Hill, and T. Lee. <u>The</u> <u>Theory and Practice of Econometrics</u>. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1980.
- Kemmsies, Walter H. "Distributed Lag Models." Master Thesis, Florida Atlantic University, 1983.
- Kessel, Reuben, A. The Cyclical Behavior of the Term Structure of Interest Rates. New York: NBER, 1965.
- Langetieg, Terence C., and Stephen J. Smoot. "An Appraisal of Alternative Spline Methodologies for Estimating the Term Structure of Interest Rates." Working Paper. University of Southern California, December, 1981.
- Lahiri, K. "Inflationary Expectations: Their Formation and Interest Rate Effects." <u>American Economic Review</u> 66 (March 1976): 124-131.
- LeRoy, Stephan F. "Interest Rates and the Inflation Premium." Monthly Review (May 1973): 11-18.
- Lucas, R.E. "Econometric Policy Evaluation: A Critique." In <u>The Phillip Curve and Labor Markets</u> Ed. Karl Brunner and Allan H. Meltzer. Amsterdam: North-Holland, 1976.

. "Two Illustrations of the Quality Theory of Money." <u>American Economic Review</u> 70 (December 1980): 1005-1014.

- Lutz, F.A. "The Structure of Interest Rates." Quarterly Journal of Economics 55 (November 1940): 36-63.
- Malkiel, Burton G. The Term Structure of Interest Rates: Expectations and Behavior Patterns. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1966.
- McCulloch, J. Huston. "Measuring the Term Structure of Interest Rates." Journal of Business 41 (January 1971): 19-31.
- _____. "The Tax Adjusted Yield Curve." <u>Journal of Finance</u> 30 (June 1975a): 811-833.
  - ____. "An Estimate of the Liquidity Premium." <u>Journal of</u> Political Economy 83 (February 1975b): 95-118.
- Mehra, Yash. "The Tax Effect and the Recent Behavior of the After-Tax Real Rate: Is It Too High?" <u>Economic Review</u> 70.4 (July/August 1984): 8-20.
- Meiselman, David. <u>The Term Structure of Interest Rates</u>. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1962.
- Modigliani, Franco, and Richard Sutch. "Innovations in Interest Rate Policy." <u>American Economic Review</u> 56 (May 1966): 178-197.
- and Robert J. Shiller. "Inflation, Rational Expectations and the Term Structure of Interest Rates." Economica 40 (February 1973): 12-43.
- Mullineaux, D. "On Testing for Rationality: Another Look at the Livingston Price Expectations Dates." Journal of Political Economy 86 (April 1978): 329-336.
- . "Inflation Expectations and Monetary Growth in the United States." <u>American Economic Review</u> 70 (March 1980): 149-161.
- Mundell, Robert. "Inflation and Real Interest." Journal of Political Economy 71 (June 1963): 280-283.
- Mussa, Michael. "Adaptive and Regressive Expectations in a Rational Model of the Inflationary Process." Journal of Monetary Economics 1 (October 1975): 423-441.
- Muth, John F. "Optimal Properties of Exponentially Weighted Forecasts." In <u>Rational Expectations and Econometric</u> <u>Practice</u>, Ed. Robert E. Lucas and Thomas J. Sargent. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1981: 23-31.
- . "Rational Expectations and the Theory of Price Movements." In <u>Rational Expectations and Econometric</u> <u>Practice</u>. Ed. Robert E. Lucas and Thomas J. Sargent. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1981b: 3-22.
- Nelson, C. R. "Estimation of Term Premiums From Average Yield Differentials in the Term Structure of Interest Rates." <u>Econometrica</u> 40 (March 1972): 277-287.

- and G. W. Schwert. "Short-Term Interest Rates and Predictors of Inflation: On Testing the Hypothesis that the Real Rate of Interest Is Constant." <u>American</u> <u>Economic Review</u> 67 (June 1977): 478-486.
- Nerlove, Marc. "Lags in Economic Behavior." <u>Econometrica</u> 40 (March 1972): 221-251.
- Pearce, Douglas K. "Comparing Survey and Rational Measures of Expected Inflation." Journal of Money, Credit, and Banking, 11 (November 1979): 447-456.
- Peek, J. "Interest Rates, Income Taxes, and Anticipated Inflation." <u>American Economic Review</u> 72 (December 1982): 980-991.
- Pesando, James E. "A Note on the Rationality of the Livingston Price Expectations." <u>Journal of Political Economy</u> 83 (August 1975): 849-858.
- Phillips, A. W. "Stabilization Policy and the Time-Forms to the Lagged Responses." <u>The Economic Journal</u> 58 (June 1957): 256-277.
- Poirier, D. J. <u>The Econometrics of Structural Change</u>. New York: North-Holland, 1976.
- Pyle, David H. "Observed Price Expectations an Interest Rates." <u>Review of Economics and Statistics</u> 54 (August 1972): 275-280.
- Roll, Richard. <u>The Behavior of Interest Rates: An</u> <u>Application of the Efficient Market Model of U.S.</u> <u>Treasury Bills</u>. New York: Basic Books, Inc., 1970.
- _____. "Interest Rates on Monetary Assets and Commodity Price Index Changes." <u>Journal of Finance</u> 27 (May 1972): 251.
- Sargent, Thomas J. "Rational Expectations and the Term Structure of Interest Rates." Journal of Money, Credit, and Banking 4 (February 1972): 74-97.
- <u>Macroeconomic Theory</u>. New York: Academic Press, 1979a.
- . "A Note on Maximum Likelihood Estimation of the Rational Expectations Model of the Term Structure." <u>Journal of Monetary Economics</u>, 5 (January 1979b): 133-143.
- . "Rational Expectations, the Real Rate of Interest, and the Natural Rate of Unemployment." In <u>Rational</u> <u>Expectations and Econometric Practice</u>, Ed. Robert E. Lucas and Thomas J. Sargent. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1981: 159-198.

- Shea, Gary S. "Interest Rate Term Structure Estimation with Exponential Splines." Unpublished paper, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 1983.
- Shiller, Robert J. "A Distributed-Lag Estimator Derived from Smoothness Priors." <u>Econometrica</u> 41 (July 1973): 755-788.
- . "The Volatility of Long-Term Interest Rates and Expectations Models of the Term Structure." <u>Journal of</u> Political Economy 87 (December 1979): 1190-1219.
- Sims, Christopher. "Macroeconomics and Reality." Econometrica 48 (January 1980): 1-48.
- Smoot, James S. "An Appraisal of Alternative Spline Methods for Estimating the Term Structure of Interest Rates." Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1983.
- Suits, Daniel B., Andrew Mason, and Louis Chan. Spline Functions Fitted by Standard Regression Methods. Athens: Center of Planning and Research, 1977.
- Summers, Lawrence H. "The Non-Adjustment of Nominal Interest Rates: A Study of the Fisher Effect." In <u>Macroeconomics, Prices, and Quantities</u>. Ed. James Tobin. Washington, D.C.: The Brookings Institute, 1983: 201-244.
- Tanzi, V. "Inflationary Expectations, Economic Activity, Taxes and Interest Rates." <u>American Economic Review</u>, 70 (March 1980): 12-21.
- Taylor, Herbert. "Interest Rates: How Much Does Expected Inflation Matter?" <u>Business Review</u> (July/August 1982): 3-12.
- Thies, Clifford F. "New Estimates of the Term Structure of Interest Rates." Dissertation, Boston College, 1982.
- Tobin, James. "Money and Economic Growth." <u>Econometrica</u> 33 (October 1965): 671-684.
- _____. "Neoclassical Theory in America: J.B. Clark and Fisher." <u>American Economic Review</u> 75 (December 1985): 28-38.
- Turnovsky, Stephen J. "Empirical Evidence of the Formation of Price Expectations." <u>Journal of the American</u> <u>Statistical Association</u> 65 (December 1970): 1441-1454.
- Van Horne, James C. "The Expectations Hypothesis, The Yield Curve, and Monetary Policy: A Comment." <u>Quarterly</u> Journal of Economics 79 (November 1964): 664-668.

^{. &}quot;Interest Rate Risk and the Term Structure of

Interest Rates." Journal of Political Economy 73 (August 1965): 344-351.

- Vasicek, Oldrich A., and H. Gifford Fong. "Term Structure Modeling Using Exponential Splines." Journal of Finance 37 (May 1982): 339-348.
- Wallis, Kenneth F. "Econometric Implications of the Rational Expectations Hypothesis." In <u>Rational Expectations and</u> <u>Econometric Practice</u>. Ed. Robert E. Lucas and Thomas J. Sargent. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1981: 329-354.
- Wilcox, J. "Why Real Interest Rates Were So Low in the 1970's." <u>American Economic Review</u> 73 (March 1983): 44-53.
- Wisley, Thomas O. "Forecasting Interest Rates and the Choice of an Inflation Measure." <u>Quarterly Review of Economics</u> and Business 22 (Summer 1982): 54-65.
- Wood, John N. "The Expectations Hypothesis, The Yield Curve, and Monetary Policy." <u>Quarterly Journal of Economics</u> 78 (August 1964): 457-470.
- Yohe, William, and Dennis Karnosky. "Interest Rates and Price Level Changes." <u>Review</u> 51 (December 1969): 18-36.